BUDGET STATEMENT

of

THE HONOURABLE DANA PORTER

Treasurer of the Province of Ontario

1956



BUDGET STATEMENT

OF

THE HONOURABLE DANA PORTER

Treasurer of the Province of Ontario

in the

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO THURSDAY, MARCH 1ST, 1956

On Moving the House Into Committee of Supply

Also Statements of Financial and Economic Information



ONTARIO

TORONTO Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty 1956

CONTENTS

| Review of Ontario's Economy | PAGE 5 |
|---|-----------|
| Employment and Ontario's Public Capital Needs | 6 |
| Summary of Expenditure and Revenue for 1955-56 | 7 |
| Summary of Extenditore and Revenue for 1935-30 | 8 |
| SUMMARY OF FORECAST OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1956-57 | 11 |
| PROVINCIAL NET DEBT AND INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL ASSETS | 11 |
| TAX CHANGES | 12 |
| HUMAN BETTERMENT | 12 |
| Education | 14 |
| Table—Provincial Assistance Payable to Universities and Colleges, | 14 |
| 1956 and 1956-57 | 16 |
| Health | 18 |
| Welfare | 20 |
| Housing | 21 |
| Parks | 23 |
| PRIMARY RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT | 24 |
| Agriculture | 25 |
| Mining | 26 |
| Forestry | 27 |
| Conservation | 28 |
| WATER WORKS AND SEWERAGE | 30 |
| HIGHWAYS | 31 |
| Public Works | 33 |
| Ontario Hydro | 34 |
| Assistance to Municipalities | 35 |
| Federal-Provincial Relations | 36 |
| Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements | 36 |
| Federal Formula for Unemployment Assistance . | 41 |
| Conclusion | 42 |
| Summary and Highlights | 44 |
| Appendix I—Government Statements | 47 |
| Appendix II—Economic Statements | 97 |

BUDGET STATEMENT

of the

HONOURABLE DANA PORTER

TREASURER OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

in the

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

THURSDAY, MARCH 1, 1956

MR. SPEAKER:

During the past year, the Ontario economy again demonstrated its capacity to create new job opportunities and to produce increasing flows of capital and consumer goods, which brought with them a rise in real income and an advance in living standards. A year ago, the level of unemployment was occasioning some disquiet. We were facing increased competition in the sale of our products, both at home and abroad, from the resurgence of production in Europe and Asia. That indispensable ingredient of stability—public confidence—was, however, well maintained. Early in the spring, a strong upsurge of demand for natural resource products, especially pulp and paper, lumber, copper and nickel, began to carry the economy swiftly forward. The production of iron and steel, motor vehicles, machinery, electrical apparatus and appliances also moved ahead rapidly. By mid-1955, it had become clear that we were far on our way to new records of output and income.

Manufacturing output, by the year's end, had set a new record, reaching a level eight per cent above that of 1954. Striking increases in production were recorded during 1955 in Ontario's primary iron and steel industry and in motor vehicles. The electrical equipment and textile industries managed a substantial recovery, while the industrial machinery industry benefited from the rise in capital investment in new plant and equipment. Manufacturers' new orders, which began to increase rapidly in February, ran well above the levels of 1953 and 1954.

The natural resource industries pushed on to new records in 1955. In mining, the total value of mineral output in the Province was 16 per cent higher than in 1954. Iron ore production, which climbed in 1955 to 4.4 million tons, an increase of 83 per cent over the previous year, took another long stride towards an expected output of 14 million tons in the early 1960's. The value of both nickel and copper production was well above the 1954 levels, while the value of Ontario's gold output showed an increase of 8 per cent. With the demand running so strongly for newsprint and other paper products, Ontario's output from its forests again moved higher. Although agriculture has not shared in Ontario's general prosperity since 1951, farm cash income in 1955, on the basis of preliminary estimates, was two per cent over that in the preceding year.

Except in agriculture, all the standard indicators that reveal the health of the Ontario economy showed a buoyant tendency. During 1955, job opportunities were opened for an additional 60,000 workers and, last December, reflecting the improved conditions for employment, 86,000 more persons were employed than in the corresponding month a year earlier. Unemployment was down 35 per cent over the year. The generation of electrical energy in Ontario was 21 per cent higher in 1955 than in the previous year. Another sensitive indicator of economic activity—the value of cheques cashed in clearing centres was up 10 per cent. Personal incomes were much higher. Average weekly wages and salaries in manufacturing reached \$66.59, four per cent above the figure for the preceding year. Increased incomes coupled with stable consumer prices were translated into higher living standards.

Although Ontario's population increase was about $2\frac{3}{4}$ per cent, retail purchases in 1955 were eight per cent higher than in 1954. Sales of new automobiles increased by 31 per cent in value, while sales by grocery stores rose six per cent and by department stores, nine per cent. There were substantial increases in the sale of electrical appliances such as refrigerators and washing machines. New residential construction in 1955 reached an unprecedented level, 25 per cent above the previous record set in 1954. Total capital and repair expenditures in Ontario last year were estimated at \$3.1 billion—eight per cent higher than in 1954.

EMPLOYMENT AND ONTARIO'S PUBLIC CAPITAL NEEDS

It is particularly gratifying that the past year has been one of more jobs, higher pay and generally improved conditions of employment. Together with the municipalities and the various public commissions and boards, including the Ontario Hydro and the Ontario Northland Railway, we have carried out during the past year the largest capital building and repair program in our history—a program requiring capital and repair expenditures of nearly \$700 million and giving employment to an average monthly work force of approximately 175,000 persons in direct on-site and off-site labour. We undertook that program not only to meet Ontario's essential public capital needs, but also to stimulate employment, which a year ago was causing concern.

The main items in this capital and repair program were: \$115 million on highways; nearly \$87 million on municipal roads; \$74 million on new school and university facilities; \$20 million on resource development and conservation; \$35 million on new hospitals; \$16 million on provincial public buildings and miscellaneous projects; \$126 million on electric power; and nearly \$200 million on municipal utilities, public buildings, waterworks and sanitation. Through this huge public investment, the Province and its municipalities notably contributed towards maintaining economic stability and significantly increasing living standards.

It is, however, now apparent that that program must be maintained. The demand for new schools and university buildings, hospitals, highways, municipal thoroughfares, electrical energy and other sources of power and fuel, waterworks, sewers, disposal plants and other services continues unabated. Projections of Ontario's public capital needs over the next 10 years indicate a capital expenditure of \$8 billion as follows:

| | | | | | | | Ten Year Period 1956-1965 |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|----|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | \$ |
| Hydro-Elec | tric an | d othe | r Pow | er Fa | acilities | з. | 1,500,000,000 |
| Schools and | Unive | rsities | | | | | 600,000,000 |
| Highways a | nd Roa | ads . | | | | | 3,000,000,000 |
| Water and | Sewera | ge . | | | | | 1,500,000,000 |
| Hospitals an | nd othe | er Prov | vincial | l Bui | ldings | | 425,000,000 |
| Other. | · · | | | • | • | | 975,000,000 |
| Tota | 1. | | | | | | 8,000,000,000 |

None of these is a "make work" project. On the contrary, they constitute an immense reservoir of useful projects with which it is imperative that we proceed. In carrying forward this program, our twin goals are development and human betterment. With our growing population, we must augment our university, school and hospital facilities. At the same time, we must recognize the direct contribution to our productive efficiency that is made by an abundance of low-cost electric power, adequate highways and municipal roads, sewers, waterworks and other essential provincial and municipal facilities. Such services must be carried out while keeping taxation as low as possible and maintaining an environment friendly to industrial expansion and to the creation of new employment opportunities.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE FOR 1955-56

I am continuing our practice of making improvements in the Budget Statement. In the sections containing the Government and Economic Statements, you will find new charts and tables designed to show significant changes in economic and social conditions and in the provincial public services. As inevitably happens, growth resolves some problems, but creates others.

I am also including, as has been done now for two years, a statement showing a five-year comparison of the Province's ordinary and capital expenditures and revenues, its surplus and the effect of capital financing on net debt. In addition, detailed statements of expenditures on highways and other public works projects will be distributed.

The Government's net ordinary expenditure in the current fiscal year ending March 31, 1956, is estimated at \$410,593,000. This includes various special grants and payments, which are described in detail in the next section, as well as a provision for sinking funds of \$17,630,000. The net ordinary revenue of the Government is estimated at \$411,342,000, giving us an interim surplus on ordinary account of \$749,000, after providing \$28.5 million for the Highway Reserve Account and \$17.6 million for the sinking funds. Both these funds aid in keeping our credit position strong. This is the Government's thirteenth consecutive surplus.

SPECIAL GRANTS AND PAYMENTS

I am glad to be able to inform the House that we have reached the end of the year in a revenue position which again enables us to provide special assistance to the universities and the hospitals, the needs of which, I am confident you will agree, are exceptionally pressing. The Teachers' and Public Service Superannuation Funds will be strengthened, as they have been in the past few years, by special contributions. There will also be grants for certain other special purposes.

As pointed out in the Province's Submission to the Royal Commission on Canada's Economic Prospects, the universities are confronted with an immense program of expansion. For the past four years, we have given tangible recognition to the requirements of the universities by making special capital grants available to them. Before the end of this fiscal year, we propose to pay them, for new construction and other capital purposes, special grants of \$7.2 million. This is an increase of \$1.6 million over the capital grants made available last year. The new grants are as follows:

| chiversity of foronto, for the extension of the | <i>.</i> |
|--|---------------|
| facilities of the Faculty of Dentistry . | . \$1,000,000 |
| University of Toronto | . 1,915,000 |
| Queen's University | . 1,000,000 |
| University of Western Ontario | . 1,000,000 |
| McMaster University, for Hamilton College | 600,000 |
| University of Ottawa, for facilities in medicine and | l |
| the sciences | . 600,000 |
| Carleton College | . 500,000 |
| Assumption University, for Essex College . | 500,000 |
| The Ontario College of Art, for construction | 125,000 |
| Total to universities and colleges | \$7,240,000 |

University of Toronto, for the extension of the

The payment of this amount will bring to \$19.9 million the capital grants made available to the universities during the last five fiscal years. With the provision of an additional \$1.0 million to the University of Toronto for the Faculty of Dentistry, \$3.0 million has now been provided for this purpose. As the nation-wide shortage of dentists has become increasingly acute, it is imperative that steps be taken to bring additional facilities into operation. It has been our hope that, with the announcement of our plans to provide for a new dental college, the Federal Government, because of the national service rendered by the Faculty of Dentistry in Ontario, would make a substantial contribution. Although, so far, the Federal Government has not offered any assistance, we hope that it will.

In addition to the university grants, it is our intention to pay special grants totalling \$150,000 for the provision of facilities needed for the education of retarded children.

At a cost of \$5.5 million, special grants will again be paid to the public general hospitals, at a rate of \$200 per bed, for rehabilitation and other capital purposes. An indication of the benefits that will be received by the hospitals is shown in the following table, while more complete details are shown in Appendix I. Government Statements:

| Chatham, St. Joseph's Hospital23,800Fort Frances, LaVerendrye Hospital20,000Galt, South Waterloo Memorial Hospital43,200Hamilton, Hamilton General Hospital268,200 | Barrie, Royal Victoria Hospital | | | \$ 26,800 |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| Galt, South Waterloo Memorial Hospital 43,200 | Chatham, St. Joseph's Hospital . | | | 23,800 |
| | Fort Frances, LaVerendrye Hospital | | • | 20,000 |
| Hamilton, Hamilton General Hospital 268,200 | Galt, South Waterloo Memorial Hospi | tal | | 43,200 |
| | Hamilton, Hamilton General Hospital | | | 268,200 |
| Hamilton, St. Joseph's Hospital | Hamilton, St. Joseph's Hospital . | | | 95,800 |
| Kingston, Kingston General Hospital 94,000 | Kingston, Kingston General Hospital | | | 94,000 |
| Kingston, Hotel Dieu | Kingston, Hotel Dieu | | | 57,600 |
| London, St. Joseph's Hospital | London, St. Joseph's Hospital . | | | 86,000 |
| London, Victoria Hospital | London, Victoria Hospital | | | 155,400 |
| St. Catharines, Hotel Dieu | St. Catharines, Hotel Dieu | | | 27,000 |
| St. Catharines, St. Catharines General Hospital . 73,400 | St. Catharines, St. Catharines Genera | l Hos | spital | 73,400 |
| Sudbury, Sudbury General Hospital 61,400 | Sudbury, Sudbury General Hospital | | | 61,400 |
| Toronto, Toronto General Hospital 278,600 | Toronto, Toronto General Hospital | | | 278,600 |
| Toronto, Toronto Western Hospital 139,400 | Toronto, Toronto Western Hospital | | | 139,400 |
| Toronto, Sick Children's Hospital 152,400 | Toronto, Sick Children's Hospital | | | 152,400 |

To provide grants for additional public general hospital beds constructed in the present fiscal year over and above the original estimates, authority will be requested for a supplementary payment of \$750,000.

With the payment again this year of a special grant of \$1.0 million to the Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, the Province will have made available a total of \$8.3 million for the construction and equipment of the Institute of Radiotherapy in Toronto. This project is progressing well and, when completed in the autumn of this year, will be one of the most modern research and treatment centres of its kind anywhere in the world.

It is proposed to pay a special grant of \$300,000 to the Toronto East General Hospital—a teaching hospital that serves many parts of the Province and is now undertaking a major expansion of its facilities.

Last year, we provided a special grant of \$100,000 to the Ontario Heart Foundation to enable it to accelerate its work in the field of heart disease, which accounts for over 35 per cent of all the deaths in the Province. It is our intention to provide the Foundation again with a special grant of \$100,000 for this purpose.

A grant of \$100,000 will also be made to the Stratford Shakespearean Festival of Canada Foundation as a contribution to its building program. The Shakespearean Festival has many notable achievements to its credit and this grant will assist it in becoming a permanent part of Ontario's cultural life.

A special grant of \$1.0 million towards a new building will also be made to the Royal Winter Fair, in recognition of the widespread benefits which are derived from its annual exhibition and the work it carries on.

In addition, grants of \$100,000 each are to be extended to the Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, and to the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto for the development of a zoological garden.

The Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will benefit to the extent of \$10,000.

The polio vaccine campaign carried out last year was such a conspicuous success that this year its coverage will be extended. Orders have already been placed for the vaccine, and it is proposed to provide for payment by way of a supplementary estimate of \$955,000.

In order to strengthen the financial position of the Teachers' Superannuation Fund and the Public Service Superannuation Fund, a special payment of \$1.0 million is being made to each of these funds.

All told, the special grants and payments to be authorized by supplementary estimates and paid before the end of this fiscal year amount to \$19.3 million. In addition, \$28.5 million will be transferred to the Highway Reserve Account by a supplementary estimate.

Celebrations to mark the creation of the Victoria Cross 100 years ago will be held in London, England, this June. To honour those residents of the Province of Ontario who have won this coveted award, the Government proposes to make a special grant totalling \$5,000 to those among these gallant men who will be making the Centenary pilgrimage this June and to certain of their relatives who choose to make the journey. The proposed grant, for which provision will be made in next year's Estimates, has been specifically designated to assist in defraying the expenses of these people during their stay in London: qualifying for it, besides holders of the V.C. making the journey, will be any accompanying relative in the person of wife, father, mother, brother, sister, son, daughter or grandchild; or, where the holder of the Victoria Cross is deceased, a mother, widow, or other near relative. It is surely most fitting that we should recognize, and pay tribute to, the heroism of these men in this manner.

SUMMARY OF FORECAST OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1956-57

For the coming fiscal year, ending March 31, 1957, I am estimating the Province's net ordinary expenditure at \$419,751,000 and its net ordinary revenue at \$420,519,000. Accordingly, I am budgeting for a surplus on ordinary account of \$768,000, after provision of \$17,729,000 for sinking funds. This will be our fourteenth consecutive surplus.

The more important items in the Government's net ordinary expenditure are: Education, \$108.0 million; Highways, \$88.2 million; Health, \$57.3 million; Public Welfare, \$31.3 million; and Municipal Affairs, \$16.8 million. The major sources of net ordinary revenue are: the tax rental payment, \$151.7 million; gasoline tax, \$100.0 million; Liquor Control Board profits, \$45.0 million; and motor vehicle licenses and permits, \$41.0 million.

Turning to capital payments, we estimate that our expenditure on physical assets will amount to an all-time high of \$173.8 million, an increase of 34 per cent over our estimated expenditure for the current fiscal year. Of this amount, \$114.6 million (including \$37.0 million from Highway Reserve Account) or 66 per cent, is allocated for King's Highways, Development Roads, Municipal Roads, and mining and logging access roads; \$43.8 million for public buildings and other public works; \$9.2 million for Ontario Hydro's rural electrification program; and \$6.2 million for the Ontario-St. Lawrence Development Commission, grants to Conservation Authorities, community planning and miscellaneous projects.

PROVINCIAL NET DEBT AND INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL ASSETS

In this Budget Statement, I will have occasion to make frequent references to the heavy demands that are being made upon the Province for capital expenditures on new physical assets, ranging from new hospitals to highways, municipal roads and electric power. In meeting these huge demands, we have endeavoured to steer a course that would oblige us neither to make extensive use of our credit nor to resort to increased rates of taxation.

During the past 13 years, we have invested in highways, public buildings, conservation projects, hospitals and rural power extensions a total of \$659 million. Not the whole of this amount could be financed out of our current revenues under our present structure of taxation, but it is very gratifying that over two-thirds of that investment has been financed from current revenues by way of sinking fund instalments, surpluses on ordinary account and special provisions. Moreover, these additions to physical assets do not include the schools, public general hospitals, university buildings, Homes for the Aged and other institutions we have helped to finance through the payment of grants,

which we have treated as ordinary expenditure. On March 31, 1955, our net capital debt was \$661 million, approximately \$161 million higher than on March 31, 1943. In per capita terms, however, the debt showed an increase of only 29 cents from \$127.76 to \$128.05, and, of course, the real burden of the debt has been considerably reduced by the rise in incomes and revenues.

Despite the large capital projects undertaken this year, the Province was obliged to enter the money market on only one occasion. In July, it sold at par a \$50 million issue of 3 per cent, 10-year bonds, maturing September 1, 1965. The terms of this issue were especially favourable to this Province. As the year progressed, the general trend of interest rates moved sharply upward. Measures which heretofore had been adopted to assure adequate credit for business expansion were reversed, to restrict credit and so prevent the prevailing buoyant business conditions from generating inflationary effects. The Bank of Canada, in three successive adjustments, raised the Bank rate from $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in August to $2\frac{3}{4}$ per cent in November. The rise of interest rates in Canada and the Bank of Canada's action were in response to world conditions and followed the pattern of development in both the United States and Great Britain. During recent weeks, there has been a very slight easing in some interest rates.

Apart from the Province's own issue in July, we guaranteed an issue of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario of \$65 million payable in two terms—\$50 million, with a maturity of 20 years and yielding 4.00 per cent, and \$15 million, maturing in 10 years and yielding 3.84 per cent. With these issues, the total amount of financing during the past 13 years, for which the Province has either issued its own bonds or guaranteed Ontario Hydro bonds, has risen to \$1,931 million. Of this amount, \$1,646 million, or more than 85 per cent, has been raised in Canada. Over 65 per cent of this borrowing—\$1,260 million—was required by Ontario Hydro to finance its capital expansion.

TAX CHANGES

I am glad to be able to inform the House that there will be no new taxes and no increase in taxes during the next fiscal year. There will be certain minor changes, mainly of an administrative nature. The race tracks tax on parimutuels, effective April 1, will be 6 per cent. To facilitate administration and to minimize the inconvenience to manufacturers, the Gasoline Tax Act will be amended so that the tax on aviation fuel, paint solvents and naphthas, which at present is refundable on application by the taxpayer, will in future not be collected and, therefore, no refund claim will be required.

A new Fuel Tax Act will be introduced to place the taxation of diesel fuel used in motor vehicles under a separate Act. At present, diesel fuel is taxed under the Gasoline Tax Act. Placing this tax under a separate statute will enable improvements to be made in administration.

I am sure that it has been apparent for some time to everyone that we could not continue to finance our enormously increased expenditure for highways and municipal road subsidies without some upward adjustment of motor vehicle licenses. This explains the announcement last December providing for an increase in the motor vehicle registration fees as from January 1, 1956. These were the first increases in registration fees in more than 18 years and no changes were made in other fees or in the gasoline tax. The average increase for all vehicles was 40 per cent. Considering the decline in purchasing power since 1939, these changes were very moderate. Although the present rate of gasoline tax is 3 cents higher than the 8 cent rate introduced in 1939, in real terms it amounts to only 6 cents, or 25 per cent lower than in 1939, after allowing for the rise in the general level of prices. Similarly, the real level of registration fees, prior to the recent changes, had fallen to almost one-half of what it was immediately before World War II. The fee increases made in January are expected to yield approximately \$10 million extra revenue in the next fiscal year.

Although we have done exceedingly well in meeting the service needs of our expanding economy while keeping our tax structure within moderate limits, there is no denying that pressures on our revenues are developing. We have been called upon to embark on an enormously expanded program of highways, hospitals and other public buildings and works and, at the same time, to provide a nine-fold increase in our assistance to municipalities and school boards in the last dozen years. The time is rapidly approaching when further increases in expenditures cannot be accommodated within the dimensions of our present revenue. We will, therefore, be obliged either to halt expenditure increases or obtain new sources of revenue. The situation calls for the most careful husbanding of our revenues and the exercise of the utmost economy in expenditures. This must be the policy not only of the Province but of the municipalities and local school boards. Our requirements are so large that we must concentrate on essentials and leave to the future the things that we would like to do but cannot for the time being afford.

If a more realistic attitude on the part of the Federal Government towards the tax arrangements which are being proposed is forthcoming, then our situation might be very much relieved.

I wish to remind this House of the conclusion of the Budget speech last year. The then Provincial Treasurer said:

"I believe that we are now on the threshold of great things. We have increased living standards by over 35 per cent in the last twelve years. We have strengthened personal and family security. There is no reason why we should not in the next dozen years surpass those achievements. But if we are to do so, we will need to observe four rules: first, we must exercise common sense and recognize that if we want more public services, we must be prepared to pay for them; secondly, we must maintain public confidence in our securities and keep our credit-standing bright and clean; thirdly, we should keep taxes as low as possible; fourthly, we must undertake the great development works that will increase the efficiency and productivity of our workers and our industry. If we follow this course, we can achieve those higher living standards and make the fruits of our progress available in an ever-widening circle."

HUMAN BETTERMENT

In serving Ontario, we have adopted policies that promote development and raise productive efficiency and living standards, for it is by faithfully adhering to this course that we are best able to provide those improved standards of education, health and welfare that make for security and well-being and strengthen the foundations of our economic system. Education and technical research not only make a most direct contribution to our productivity, but also afford the opportunities for enriching our intellectual and spiritual life. Similarly, a secure people will generally be a more healthy and confident people, possessing characteristics which will stand us in good stead during periods of economic distress. Thus, in having regard to policies which are conducive to industrial expansion, we are also mindful of the importance of those services which may be grouped under the heading of Human Betterment. The importance of these services in the Ontario Budget is shown in the five-fold increase in our combined expenditures on education, health and welfare from \$39 million in 1943-44 to an estimated \$189 million for the present fiscal year. The provision for next year will require an increase of \$25.0 million over the amount voted last year.

Education

Education continues to pose one of our most pressing problems. About a decade ago, our elementary and secondary school attendance was only 660,000, now it is 1,050,000. Each year, facilities and teachers must be provided for nearly 70,000 additional pupils. Last year, 2,300 new elementary and secondary classrooms were provided at a cost of \$59.5 million. Nor is the end in sight. Projections of future trends suggest that, by 1960, more than 1.3 million pupils will be enrolled in our schools and, by 1965, it is anticipated that enrolment will rise to 1.6 million. All this foreshadows a continuing program of expansion.

Inevitably, operating costs have increased, and the Province's grants have grown correspondingly. A dozen years ago, the Province assisted the local school boards to the amount of \$8 million. During the current fiscal year, we have provided \$70.8 million, plus \$3.4 million which was charged to 1954-55 accounts but was paid out during the 1955 school year in the form of a special grant of \$4 per pupil. For the next fiscal year, 1956-57, a very large increase is being provided under the regular school grants formula, and, in addition, we are again paying a special per pupil grant which has been raised to \$6; based on average daily attendance, this will cost \$5.8 million. The provision for schools in the coming year amounts to \$84.0 million, \$10.0 million more than was voted last year. This represents one of the largest increases in school grants ever made by the Province, and brings the total increase in the last three years to \$25 million, or 42 per cent.

The educational problem embraces not only the provision of class rooms and other facilities but also the recruiting of teachers, and these grants will give assistance in both these directions. The increase in teachers' salaries has made it possible for the schools to attract new staff as never before. Of the 35,500 full time teachers in the provincial school system, nearly 14,000, or 40 per cent, entered the profession in the last dozen years. Over the next 10 years, some 20,000 new teachers will have to be recruited merely to cope with the anticipated increase in elementary and secondary school enrolment. Moreover, substantial additional numbers will be required to offset retirements from the profession. As a result of extraordinary measures, last year's enrolment in the Teachers' Colleges, which train teachers for elementary schools, was 1,000 higher than that in any previous year, and this year's is again 450 higher than last year's.

The shortage of teachers apparent in the elementary schools is now extending to the secondary schools. To help remedy this situation, an accelerated course of ten weeks' duration was held last summer by the Ontario College of Education. This course provided 418 teachers who are now teaching in the schools and will complete their training next summer.

I am sure that the Honourable Members will agree that we have been giving diligent attention to the needs of education. The provisions for elementary and secondary schools that I have outlined attest to that. But this Budget also makes a very substantial increase in assistance to the universities. Present university enrolment is now nearly 21,000 and applications for admission are expected to double over the next decade. In recognition of their needs, maintenance grants to universities and colleges were increased from \$2.5 million in 1945-46 to \$7.3 million in the current fiscal year, and provision is being made for a further increase of \$930,000 in the fiscal year 1956-57. Apart from this assistance, the Government in the past four years has provided over \$12 million in the form of capital grants for building expansion, and supplementary estimates will be introduced at this Session, providing for additional capital grants totalling \$7.2 million. These grants will include special payments to Carleton College totalling \$1.0 million, of which half will be paid as a supplementary estimate before the end of this fiscal year and the remainder provided in next year's appropriation. Capital grants will also be made to the University of Toronto, Queen's University, the University of Western Ontario, McMaster University, Ottawa University, Assumption University and the Ontario College of Art. A special capital grant of \$1.0 million will also be made for the Dental Faculty of the University of Toronto, bringing to \$3.0 million the capital funds we have made available for the construction of entirely new dental facilities. Although no federal contribution has yet been forthcoming for this institution, we are hoping that Ottawa will yet give tangible recognition to the Canada-wide service that this Faculty performs. Meanwhile, we propose to take action to bring this project to realization.

An appropriation of \$350,000 is being placed in the Estimates of the Department of Public Works for the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology. This will be for capital purposes.

In addition to the universities and colleges to which I have referred, we are giving practical consideration to the needs of the agricultural colleges operated directly by the Province. To provide the funds for the erection of new science facilities, including a new Soils Building at the Ontario Agricultural College, the extension of veterinary science at the Ontario Veterinary College and certain other purposes, we are including in the Estimates of the coming fiscal year capital grants totalling \$4.1 million, some \$3.5 million more than was expended for these purposes last year. As the maintenance appropriation is also being increased by \$441,500, we are thus providing a total of \$4.0 million additional money for agricultural education. With these appropriations, maintenance expenditures are being increased by 10 per cent over those last year and capital expenditures, by more than 600 per cent.

Details of these grants are shown in the following table:

PROVINCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYABLE TO UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

| , | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--|
| TT 1 <i>1 1</i> | Mainte- nance | Special Grants for Capital | T + 1 | | Capital over 19. | Grants 55 | |
| Universities | Grants (\$000's) | Purposes (\$000's) | Total (\$000's) | Maintenance (\$000's) | | (\$000's) | |
| University of Toronto | 5,200 | 1,915 | 7,115 | 500 | 115 | 615 | |
| for extension of facilities at the Faculty of Dentistry | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | | |
| for Ontario College of Educa- | 100 | | , | | | | |
| tion | 490 | | 490 | | | | |
| Queen's University | 775 | 1,000 | 1,775 | 100 | 400 | 500 | |
| University of Western Ontario. | 775 | 1,000 | 1,775 | 100 | 400 | 500 | |
| McMaster University for Hamilton College | 275 | 600 | 875 | 50 | 300 | 350 | |
| University of Ottawa for the Faculty of Medicine | | | | | | | |
| and Science | 275 | 600 | 875 | 50 | 300 | 350 | |
| Carleton College | 175 | 1,000 | 1,175 | 30 | 800 | 830 | |
| Assumption University | | | | | | | |
| for Essex College | 100 | 500 | 600 | 100 | 300 | 400 | |
| Ontario College of Art | 150 | 125 | 275 | | -475 | -475 | |
| Total | 8,215 | 7,740 | 15,955 | 930 | 2,140 | [3,070 | |
| | 0,215 | 1,140 | | 950 | 2,140 | [3,070 | |

FISCAL YEAR 1956-57

| | Gross Mainte- nance | Capital | | Increase in Gross Maintenanc and Capital Outlays— 1956-57 over 1955-56 | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|--------------------|--|
| Agricultural Colleges | Charges (\$000's) | Outlays (\$000's) | Total (\$000's) | Maintenance (\$000's) | | Total (\$000's) | |
| Ontario Agricultural College | (*) | (\$000.3) | (\$000.3) | (\$000 S) | (\$000 S) | (\$000 S) | |
| and MacDonald Institute | 3,643 | 2,686 | 6,329 | 327 | 2,226 | 2,553 | |
| Ontario Veterinary College | 952 | 1,385 | 2,337 | 87 | 1,317 | 1,404 | |
| Kemptville Agricultural School | 323 | 38 | 361 | 28 | 2 | 30 | |
| Total | 4,918 | 4,109 | 9,027 | 442 | 3,545 | 3,987 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,133 | 11,849 | 24,982 | 1,372 | 5,685 | 7,057 | |

16

Honourable Members will, I am confident, applaud this policy. Greater opportunities for our young people to obtain a higher education strengthen the whole fabric of our society, for the prime bulwark of our democratic way of life is a well-educated and enlightened people. As well as enlightenment, technical skill of the kind obtained in applied scientific courses is needed. To maintain our advances in scientific and technical knowledge, many students will need to engage in studies in mathematics and the sciences. Authorities have reported the immense strides that Russia has made in training many thousands of her youth in the various branches of science and applied technology and, if the countries of the Atlantic Alliance do not continue to expand their educational opportunities in these fields, they may find themselves lagging in world developments. But more than education in the technical sciences is required; the humanities and the social sciences must not be neglected. Our efforts must be devoted to achieving a balanced program of university expansion.

With this as our objective, the Chief Director of Education of the Province has been appointed to act in a co-ordinating and advisory capacity in respect to the long range plans that will be required to provide the universities with facilities and staff to accommodate the impending flood of applicants. The responsibility for initiating plans will, of course, rest with the universities themselves. They have the judgment, the experience and the self-interest to bring into effect, in co-operation with the Province, an integrated program tailored to meet our future requirements.

The Government has not been unmindful of the needs of our less fortunate children. Thirty-five classes for retarded children, with an enrolment of over 800 pupils, have now been established. These classes are in operation from Niagara Falls to Timmins, from Kingston to Windsor and from North Bay to the Head of the Lakes. Grants of \$250 per pupil of average daily attendance are paid to parents' groups for the conduct of these classes, while special training is offered to the teachers in summer sessions.

A variety of other special services, which complement the instruction offered in schools and enrich the lives of Ontario communities, is also provided. These include the loan of educational films, and the holding of school broadcasts in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Citizenship training for New Canadians is also a major and continuing service. At present, there are 1,010 organized classes with 17,549 registered pupils receiving instruction in basic English and citizenship.

With this ever-widening demand for educational services, the Province's educational bill, exclusive of that for the Agricultural Colleges, in 1956-57 will be \$108 million, by far the highest in its history. If the expenditures on Agricultural Colleges are included, it will be \$117 million. This is equivalent to 28 per cent of our estimated revenue next year and to our total ordinary expenditure on all services a dozen years ago.

Health

The past year will be recorded as one of the most notable in the field of health in a long time. Not only has Ontario's health program been carried forward with unremitting vigour, but more progress has been made towards the establishment of a national hospital insurance plan than in all the previous years that it was under consideration. It was at the insistence of the Prime Minister of Ontario that this subject was placed on the agenda of the Federal-Provincial Conference last April. At the same time, Ontario submitted a comprehensive memorandum on health insurance for study and consideration by the delegates and officials not only with respect to benefits but also as regards financial costs and other implications. It was pointed out that National Health Insurance had been talked of glibly for decades, but that nothing practical had been done. We therefore requested the Conference to explore its ramifications and to devise and propose a plan with which we could proceed.

At the Federal-Provincial Conference in October, we again submitted a series of study memoranda. In his statement to the Conference, the Prime Minister of Canada declared that the Federal Government would only be justified in participating in a provincially operated health insurance plan if a substantial majority of the provincial governments, representing a substantial majority of the Canadian people, adopted plans.

However, a special study committee composed of Federal representatives and Provincial Treasurers and Ministers of Health was established; it met in October, 1955, and again from January 23 to 26, 1956. On the closing day of the last meeting, January 26¹, the Chairman, the Hon. Paul Martin, Minister of National Health and Welfare, issued a statement declaring that the Federal Government would participate in the financing of a standard ward hospital care and diagnostic services plan, provided that six provinces having a majority of the Canadian population were prepared to implement plans in accordance with certain conditions. As the whole question will be placed before the House later, I need not deal with the details of the proposal here. Suffice it is to say at the moment that hospital insurance does not mean that services will be free. There is no magic in public finance; someone has to pay. It is estimated that in 1957 a hospital insurance and diagnostic services plan in Ontario, exclusive of the care and treatment of mental and T.B. patients, would cost \$160 million. Less than half this amount would be met by the Federal Government, leaving at least \$90 million to be borne by the Province, in addition to the \$30 million that is now required for the operation of mental hospitals and contributions to tuberculosis sanitoria. Nor would it include the cost of the health units and provincial laboratory and other services; the inclusion of these services would bring Ontario's total health costs, including the federal share, to about \$200 million, and these costs would increase through the years. Thus, in view of the magnitude of the expenditures involved, the utmost care must be exercised to insure that costs are kept within the financial capacities of our people and that an efficient

¹On the same day, the Prime Minister of Canada made a somewhat similar statement in the House of Commons.

and equitable method of financing is devised. The Hospital Services Commission being established at this Session will lay a sound foundation for the development of hospital facilities.

The painstaking consideration that has been given to hospital insurance over the past year has not distracted us from proceeding diligently with our general health program. Before the end of this fiscal year, we will pay out special capital grants totalling \$8.6 million to the public general hospitals and for other health purposes. The appropriation for the coming fiscal year, 1956-57, is \$57.3 million, so that the total amount to be voted for health at this Session is \$65.9 million, or \$5.0 million more than last year.

Assistance to the public general hospitals, including maintenance, construction and rehabilitation grants will total \$21.4 million in the present fiscal year. As a result of the stimulus to new construction, 1,743 hospital and nurses beds and 313 nursery bassinets were added to hospital accommodation during 1955. Despite the rapid growth in our population, the payment of construction grants since 1947 has resulted in the number of hospital beds increasing at an even faster rate than population, and this is reflected in the rise in the ratio of our bed capacity to population. There are now under construction throughout the Province 2,219 active treatment beds and 456 chronic beds, entailing an increase of \$34 million in our Estimates for next year over this year.

In the field of mental health, it is the same story of progress and expansion of facilities. Our ordinary expenditure for operating our mental hospitals, which, at the end of 1955, were caring for more than 20,000 patients, is estimated next year at \$26.9 million. Accommodation is being expanded in many parts of the Province to enable patients to receive care and treatment in their own localities, permitting convenient visits from relatives and friends. During 1955, accommodation was increased by 1,000 beds, while this year about the same number will be brought into service. The hospital at Smiths Falls, which will eventually accommodate 2,200 patients, is now nearing full-scale operation. Good progress is being made on the construction of the Ontario Hospital at North Bay, and provision is being made in the 1956-57 Estimates for the maintenance of this building. At the Ontario Hospital in Toronto, the new Medical, Surgical, Reception and Diagnostic Clinical Building, which also contains an administration section, was completed in September, 1955. This building provides 100 beds for patients, an extensive outpatient department and other facilities.

Emphasis is being placed on ways and means to determine the causes of mental illnesses and to detect them in their early stages so that admissions to hospital may be reduced and patients more speedily returned to normal life. To this end, a psychiatric service in general hospitals has been established in several large centres, with a view to offering skilled diagnosis, clinic services and treatment at the community level.

One of the most heartening developments in the field of health is the reduction in the mortality rate from tuberculosis; the treatment of this disease now requires a provincial expenditure of over \$6.0 million. Preliminary estimates indicate that the rate per 100,000 was 4.5 in 1955 as against 6.1 a year earlier and 26.9 a dozen years ago. This has not come about by accident. It has been the result of a planned program of early detection through chest clinics, regular X-Ray surveys and more modern methods of treatment. We may anticipate that, in time, part of our existing T.B. accommodation may be diverted to other purposes.

Our polio vaccine program will be extended in 1956. In 1955, two doses of Salk Vaccine were given in 842 municipalities to more than 350,000 children in the first three grades of the elementary schools. For 1956, the Government has ordered 3,375,000 doses. This will provide a third dose to all last year's group and first and second doses to all other elementary school children and to some children of pre-school age. It is hoped that the Province can give two doses of the vaccine this year to the new Grade 1, to Grades 5, 6, 7 and 8, and to as many children as possible between the ages of two and five years. If sufficient vaccine is available, a third dose will be given to these children as well.

Work on the Ontario Cancer Institute is proceeding on schedule and the prospects are that the building will be completed by the fall of 1956. The Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, set up by this Government, is proceeding with an efficiently planned program. Our share of the cost this year is estimated to be \$1,050,000, as compared with \$550,000 a year ago. In co-operation with pathologists throughout the Province, the Cancer Foundation offers a free biopsy service to cancer patients or to persons suspected of having cancer, distributes scholarships for special study in this field and provides special equipment for modern treatment. By these means, it is hoped that cancer will be detected earlier and its effects mitigated.

In the field of child health, steps were taken in 1955 to set up a program aimed at lowering the death rate among prematurely born babies through the introduction of basic RH typing.

Welfare

Further improvements have been made in the Province's welfare services. In the current fiscal year, the cost will amount to \$28.4 million while, for 1956-57, we are asking the Legislature to approve an increase to \$31.3 million. Services for the needy in all walks of life are embraced in this comprehensive program.

It is encouraging to note that since the Province inaugurated a plan of capital construction grants for Homes for the Aged in 1949, the capacity of these institutions operated under municipal auspices has been almost doubled. During 1955 alone, 11 new Homes were built or were under construction, while plans were initiated for an additional nine. The Province shares equally with the municipalities in all construction and operating costs. Provincial payments for new construction alone aggregated over \$2.6 million during the present fiscal year. We are also strengthening our old age security program by the payment of grants towards the construction, operation and maintenance of Homes for the Aged operated by private charitable organizations. These grants, first introduced three years ago, have been an important factor in assisting private organizations

to provide nearly 1,000 additional beds for the aged and thereby relieve pressure on the hospitals. Moreover, under the Homes for the Aged Act, 1955, care for elderly people in private homes in the community is gradually increasing. This plan of "special home care" operates in connection with Homes for the Aged and permits some of those who normally qualify for admission to an institution to remain in the community. The Province shares the cost of maintaining elderly people in private residences in the community up to a maximum of \$30 per month.

Ontario was the first province in Canada to provide medical services to recipients of various welfare measures. During the 1955-56 fiscal year, the cost to the Province of these services, which are made available to thousands of persons, will amount to \$2 million.

Disability allowances, pioneered in this Province, have continued to fill an essential area of need in our social welfare program. The cost of these allowances in the current fiscal year is \$1.7 million and it is expected that next year it will rise to \$2 million.

Ontario's allowances to mothers and their dependants are the most generous in Canada. In the current fiscal year, the Government's expenditure on this form of aid will amount to \$6.8 million and it is expected to rise next year. Under the provisions of the Indian Welfare Services Act passed last year, mothers' allowance benefits were extended to Indian mothers with dependant children on the same basis as to all other mothers.

Child welfare has been, and continues to be, an important part of our activities. The Province provides substantial financial and supervisory aid in support of day nurseries. At present, it meets 50 per cent of the cost of 27 day nurseries operated by the municipalities.

During the past year, the Provincial Government worked out the details of an agreement with the Federal Government to extend all child welfare services to Indian children and families. This will implement one of the recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Native Indians.

During the current fiscal year, amendments to the Blind Persons' Allowances Act are being implemented; these provide for pension eligibility at the age of 18 rather than 21 and a higher ceiling on permissible annual income. At present, more than 1,700 persons are in receipt of benefits under this welfare measure. In addition to the payment of allowances, the Government has taken positive action in providing for remedial surgical and medical services for the restoration of sight to blind pensioners wherever possible.

HOUSING

There are few more welcome signs of a rising living standard than the increase in housing. Except for certain temporary setbacks over which we have had no control, each year has brought with it a new record of residential com-

pletions. The rate of increase has been especially marked in the period since 1953, during which time Ontario has written three consecutive records in units completed, and construction in 1956 may pass them all. The 51,000 housing units completed in 1955 were 10,000 more than in 1954, and 16,000 above the 1953 number. The 1955 total was nearly four times greater than the number of completions in 1945. In all, nearly 350,000 new and converted residential units have been constructed in Ontario since 1945.

The rate of construction has recently been particularly impressive in the Metropolitan Toronto area. The Metropolitan Municipality celebrated its second year of operation by far outpacing the volume of construction set in its first year. The 1955 total of 22,000 completions was 35 per cent above the 16,252 units erected in 1954 and more than double the level of residential building in the Metropolitan Toronto area in the year prior to this Government's creation of the far-reaching Metropolitan organization.

Progress has, however, been rapid throughout the whole Province. Through the Federal-Provincial-Municipal partnership, land assembly projects have been undertaken in 24 areas to date, making available at low cost land essential for economical building purposes. This land has either been serviced or is presently being prepared for release for construction to the extent of 14,000 lots, while the program encompasses plans for an ultimate availability of 30,000 to 35,000 serviced lots. Last year alone, the number of lots sold, available for sale, or in assembly, was more than double the total at the end of 1954.

The rental housing program has also made favourable progress. By the end of 1955, there were 28 rental housing projects in operation in the Province an increase of seven during the year. Two additional schemes were in process of formation at the year's end and tenders were out for a further five projects. In all, the 35 projects either completed, under way, or planned, provided for about 4,310 rental housing units, compared with 1,820 units at the end of 1954. The major increase in units was effected by two large scale schemes in the Metropolitan Toronto area. The Lawrence Heights project calls for 1,080 rental units and the Regent Park South plans for 721 subsidized units. The latter project is in addition to the Regent Park North development, towards which this Government is contributing \$1,000 per unit up to a total of 1,274 units. The Lawrence Heights project is a \$12 million undertaking, while the final cost of the Regent Park South development is expected to reach \$9 million.

There are now 26 Housing Authorities, of which 3 have been set up during the past year. Rental housing projects have been completed in the municipalities of Arnprior, Amherstburg, Brockville, Dunnville, Fort Erie, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Goderich, Hamilton, Lindsay, Midland, Owen Sound, Port Arthur, Prescott, Renfrew, Smiths Falls, St. Thomas, Stratford, Stamford, Sault Ste. Marie, Trenton and Windsor. Similar projects are now well advanced in two other centres and progressing in four other municipalities. To the end of the current fiscal year, both land assembly and rental housing schemes will have involved federal and provincial commitments of over \$40 million.

The soundness of the Second Mortgage Plan carried out by the Government of Ontario between 1948 and 1950 is confirmed by each succeeding year. Although provisions of the National Housing Act superseded the Ontario program, 14,695 loans were made under it, 5,597 of which were fully repaid by January 31, 1956. Of a total advance of \$16.6 million in Ontario Second Mortgage Loans, \$8.9 million in principal had been repaid by that date.

For the fiscal year 1956-57, \$8 million will be provided in the Estimates for the several Federal-Provincial land assembly and rental housing schemes going forward. An additional \$48,000 will be appropriated as the Province's contribution to the Regent Park North project.

PARKS

Substantial progress has been made this year towards evolving an effective Province-wide public parks policy. Under legislation to be approved at this Session, a new Parks Board will be established, permitting a uniform policy to be adopted for all parks at present under the control of the St. Lawrence and Niagara Parks Commissions and the Parks Division of the Department of Lands and Forests. Revenues from water rentals will be used not only to support the development of existing parks, but also to acquire new parks, with a view to promoting an optimum distribution of parks throughout the Province in accordance with need. Temporarily, \$1.5 million will be advanced to the St. Lawrence Parks Commission for capital purposes.

During this year, 25 new parks, with an area of approximately 7,000 acres, have been acquired. In addition, four properties at present owned by the Department of Highways are being transferred to the Parks Division for development, seven others have been recommended for acquisition and numerous other properties have been placed on a priority list for future acquisition.

Many changes have been made in the administration of the older parks, to enable them to serve the purpose for which they were set aside, whether as wilderness, primeval or recreational areas. The principal changes are: the development of suitable camp sites in the larger parks, on a paying basis; the control of aircraft travel in Algonquin and Quetico Parks; and the change in control of Presqu'ile and Long Point Commission Parks, to place them on the same administrative basis as other parks. The acquisition of private and commercial properties in Algonquin Park is proceeding.

In order that visitors may enjoy to the full the natural beauties of the parklands and be provided with every convenience, both new and old parks are being developed in accordance with a long-term plan, with the aid of consultants in recreational planning. Ample provision will be made for camping and picnic grounds, parking areas, motor camp sites and other facilities. Particular attention is being devoted to the heavily populated areas of Southern Ontario.

As far as possible, the parks will be operated so as to produce sufficient revenue to cover maintenance costs. A small charge will continue to be made for camping and boat permits and fishing licences. The introduction of season tickets for automobiles, granting right of entry to any of the Provincial Parks, is also under consideration. The future extension of the Atikokan Highway westward to Fort Frances will render the Quetico Provincial Park more accessible to visitors. Ontario's new parks policy represents an imaginative, yet realistic, approach to the problem of urban congestion that will yield untold benefits to future generations.

PRIMARY RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT

The total value of production from Ontario's primary industries-agriculture, forestry and mining-again increased in 1955, principally as a result of expanded production and higher prices in forestry and mining. After substantial declines in 1952 and 1953, farm cash income has been fairly stable over the last two years. A very slight reduction in 1954 was offset by an increase of about 2 per cent in 1955. The decline in farm income has occurred not because of a lack of productive capacity but as a consequence of the decline in the prices of agricultural products and of other factors beyond our control. The problem has been aggravated by the rise in farm operating costs and the fact that the majority of Ontario's practising farmers commenced operations since the end of World War II. Two factors, however, have recently been more encouraging for farming: first, the downward trend in farm prices was arrested early last year, and, second, the growing local market should bring about an increase in effective demand and, in time, produce more favourable conditions. Population growth of the order of 140,000 a year has been projected, indicating an Ontario market of $6\frac{1}{2}$ million people by 1965.

In general, while agriculture in Ontario is going through a period of readjustment, both mining and forest-based industries have enjoyed exceptional prosperity. The value of output in Ontario's mining industry in 1955 reached the unprecedented level of \$578 million—more than 16 per cent higher than that in 1954. Similarly, 1955 was for Ontario's forest industries a year of greater activity. Virtually all sections of this group, including pulp and paper and lumber, increased their output in response to heightened demands. Preliminary estimates would indicate a total increase in value of 10 per cent above that in 1954. To meet the requirements of the three departments of Agriculture, Mines, and Lands and Forests, we are providing in the fiscal year 1956-57, an appropriation on ordinary account of \$27.4 million, \$3.0 million over the amount appropriated for these purposes last year. In aggregate, the expenditures of these three departments have risen 183 per cent in the last dozen years.

Agriculture

The problems of farming are being given careful consideration. Steps are being taken to strengthen the farm products marketing program, educational and research facilities, extension services, electric power, rural telephone services and junior farmer loan policy.

Such is the magnitude of the agricultural marketing program in Ontario that there are now three times as many farm marketing schemes in operation in this Province as in all the other provinces combined. The program embraces 18 marketing plans covering some 30 crops—to which should be added the more than 50 community auction markets and, also, the two annual livestock auctions which have gained international recognition. A permanent Marketing Board was established last September and staffed by three qualified, full-time officials. With a view to clarifying the constitutional jurisdiction of farm marketing legislation, the Province, in a wide reference, is submitting the question to the Supreme Court of Canada.

Technology and agricultural science continued to play an important role on the farm. Indeed, the spread of mechanization, the steady advance of electrification, and the adoption of better farming practices in general, have combined to raise farm productivity significantly during the last decade and a half. Output per agricultural worker in Ontario is now about 75 per cent greater than it was 15 years ago. The strides made in farm electrification during the past decade have been most striking. The number of farm services supplied by Ontario Hydro increased from under 60,000 in 1944 to almost 139,000 in 1955. The average annual consumption of electricity per farm service supplied by the Commission grew in the same period from under 2,000 kilowatt hours to close to 4,200 kilowatt hours.

The Province's agricultural research program will be strengthened and the provision of technical and scientific advice to farmers aided by the addition of new scientific and research facilities. Plans have been completed for the erection of a new Soils Building at the Ontario Agricultural College; this should go far towards meeting the heavy demands of farmers for soil analysis. The present enlargement of the Ontario Veterinary College's laboratory facilities will be of considerable value to the Province's livestock industry, while of importance to the horticultural industry will be the expanded research and extension services of the Vineland Experimental Station.

During the past year, as in previous years, the Government helped communities equip themselves with amenities such as community halls, arenas. skating rinks, swimming pools and athletic fields. Thus, in 1955-56, 81 community projects—comprising 24 halls, 8 arenas, 6 combination hall-arenas, 28 athletic fields, 10 outdoor rinks and 5 swimming pools—received grants. Altogether, over \$2.1 million has been made available by the Province for 945 such projects. Progress is being made in improving telephone services in rural areas. As part of its policy of facilitating consolidations and establishing more efficient services, the Ontario Telephone Authority in 1955 participated in negotiations for the sale or disposal of 45 telephone systems. The Authority has also been assisting rural telephone services by furnishing the companies with engineering advice and operating plans. This is undoubtedly one of the Authority's most valuable functions. At the end of 1955, 22 major engineering and planning projects were underway.

One of the Government's services to agriculture, which is proving of considerable value to the Province's farm youth, is the Junior Farmers Loan program. Set up under the Junior Farmer Establishment Act of 1952, and designed to assist those young farmers who wish to establish themselves on farms of their own, the Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation has approved 1,569 loans totalling almost \$10.3 million. During the year 1955, 460 applications for loans totalling over \$3.2 million were approved by the Corporation. This year, it is proposed to increase the maximum amount which may be outstanding at any one time under the Act from \$10 million to \$20 million.

To carry on the Government's agricultural services, the appropriation on ordinary account is being increased from the \$9.7 million voted last year to \$10.8 million for the coming fiscal year.

Mining

Reflecting the general prosperity of the mining industry, prospecting was more intense in 1955 than ever before. Almost 57,400 claims were staked and recorded during the year, marking an increase of about 7,200 over 1954. Both copper and iron ore were focal points of considerable exploratory activity. Of significance to the future of iron ore production in Ontario was the first shipment of ore from Marmora in May of last year. Progress continued to be made in developing the uranium mines of both the Blind River and Bancroft-Haliburton areas. The actual production of uranium in the Blind River district commenced in September of last year, thus inaugurating a wholly new era in Ontario's mining history.

The tremendous expansion of Ontario's mining industry has brought with it a need for new townsites in certain of the Province's mining areas. This is a problem to which the Government is devoting considerable attention. Thus, as well as sharing in the necessary outlay, the Government is supervising the various phases of construction of a new town at Elliot Lake, north of Blind River, to serve the uranium mines of the district. The population of this town may eventually reach 20,000. Then, too, the Government has been supervising the erection of the new model town in the Manitouwadge area—a town with a prospective population of 5,000. Plans for the establishment of a new townsite in the Bancroft-Haliburton-Bobcaygeon uranium field are currently under consideration. The opening up of new mineral fields has necessitated the building of access roads in many of the Province's mining camps—a program inaugurated in 1951. Each year, an appropriation of \$1 million has been approved for this purpose and the same provision will be made for the coming fiscal year. New construction work undertaken on mining access roads during the past year included that done on the Geraldton-Nakina road, the Sioux Lookout-Alcona road, and the Hornepayne North road. Various other roads were either reconstructed or improved. Several of these projects will be continued, and several new projects will be commenced, during the next fiscal year. To date, about 325 miles of such roads have been built, requiring an expenditure of over \$3.2 million. It should be emphasized that these roads not only support the growth and development of mining, but also afford relatively isolated communities additional means of contact with the outside world. As well, they open up potentially valuable agricultural and tourist areas and provide additional facilities for combatting forest fires.

As in past years, the Government intends to make provision for special grants to several designated mining municipalities. Last year, it will be recalled, \$1.5 million was provided. For the coming fiscal year, it is proposed to allocate \$2 million to this end.

Forestry

The management of Ontario's timber resources on a sustained yield basis is now to be strengthened by a more intensive policy of regeneration. Considerable sums are already being spent for this purpose and, in the coming fiscal year, it is proposed, in addition, to allocate the amount of \$550,000 for regeneration work in our red and white pine, spruce, jackpine and birch forests. This is the first time a specific appropriation has been made for regeneration. In the field of artificial regeneration, more than 28 million units of nursery stock were distributed in the past year, almost 3 million more than in the previous year. Over 16 million of these seedlings went to private land owners, while the balance was planted on Crown lands and in county, township and conservation authority forests. To broaden the scope of this policy, the Government has prepared plans for an increase in both the production of trees in provincial nurseries and in the number of trees planted on Crown lands.

The practice of sustained yield forestry would be impossible without accurate knowledge of the extent and volume of the various species of trees that comprise our forest resources—hence the importance of Ontario's Forest Resources Inventory. For magnitude and comprehensiveness, this inventory is without equal anywhere. Inventory work in what is known as the Province's exploitable forest area is now complete. In the southern agricultural area, the inventory is about one-fourth finished while, in the potentially exploitable area in the far north, it is three-quarters of the way advanced towards completion. Yet another major pillar of successful forest administration is the building of timber access roads to open up hitherto inaccessible forest areas. Realizing that sound timber management and a high level of forest output mean making as much of the allowable cut as possible available to operations, the Government called last year for an appropriation of \$500,000 for forest access roads. For the coming year, it is proposed to set aside \$360,000 for this purpose.

One of the most vital services rendered by the Government to the forest industries, and certainly one of the most costly, is forest protection. During the present fiscal year, protecting Ontario's forests from the ravages of fire, insects and disease necessitated an expenditure of over \$8.7 million. It is intended to allocate close to \$6 million to this end for the 1956-57 fiscal year.

The total appropriation for the Department of Lands and Forests for the coming year on ordinary account will be \$15.4 million, an increase of \$1.9 million over the amount voted last year.

CONSERVATION

In the dozen years since the establishment of the Department of Planning and Development in 1944, the conservation requirements of the Province have been an important area of the Government's activities. Each year, additional municipalities have embarked upon flood control and other essential works in the conservation program.

Although no additional Conservation Authorities were created during the fiscal year 1955-56, the Otter Creek Conservation Authority was enlarged by the addition of adjacent watersheds, to form a continuous front with the Big Creek Region Conservation Authority along the Lake Erie shoreline. Consideration is being given to the formation of a Sydenham Valley Conservation Authority to cover parts of Kent, Lambton, Middlesex and Perth Counties. Renewed interest may also lead to the establishment of an Authority on the Nottawasaga Watershed in the Counties of Simcoe, Dufferin, Peel and Grey.

The creation of the Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority is now in progress. The new Authority will give the Metropolitan Corporation necessary recognition in conservation matters affecting the area covered by the Etobicoke-Mimico Conservation Authority, the Don Valley Conservation Authority, the Humber Valley Conservation Authority and the Rouge River, Duffin, Highland and Petticoat Creeks Conservation Authority, all of which will be brought within the planning orbit of the Metropolitan Authority. The advantages of an overall planning organization in this densely populated region are apparent.

In all, there are 19 Conservation Authorities at work in the Province, comprising a total membership of 287 municipalities with a combined area of 12,021 square miles. To date, 36 surveys, covering watersheds as a whole or in part, have been made as a part of the Conservation Authorities' programs.

During the fiscal year 1955-56, a grant of \$1,250,000 was made to commence the Conestogo Dam on the Grand River—\$5.4 million will be the approximate total investment. With the completion of this project and others now under

28

way, the investment in such works in Ontario will total nearly \$15 million. The following list comprises the program completed to date, representing investment totalling over \$9.5 million:

| Shand Dam | | | | . \$2,056,487 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Long Branch Flood Control . | | | | . 155,600 |
| Ingersoll Channel Improvement | | | | . 1,000,000 |
| Pt. Franks Flood Control . | | • | • | . 137,125 |
| Fanshawe Dam and Reservoir | • | • | | . 4,895,896 |
| Luther Marsh Dam | | • | | . 233,806 |
| Deloro Dam | | | | . 55,570 |
| Brampton Flood Control Dam | | | | . 964,500 |
| Bridgeport Flood Control . | | • | | . 2,000 |
| Fairey Lake Dam | | • | | . 36,914 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | \$9,537,898 |

Recently, the Province increased its contribution on "small" conservation projects from $37\frac{1}{2}$ to 50 per cent and, in anticipation that a larger number of small dams will be commenced, the amount of \$2.7 million is being placed in the Estimates for 1956-57.

Plans have been completed to the point of construction for flood control projects entailing an expenditure of \$17.2 million, and preliminary plans and investigations have been completed for other flood control works involving a construction cost estimated at \$48.2 million. Other projects under consideration will require \$15.3 million in capital outlays. Taken together, all of these projects—completed, now under way or planned—comprise an investment of nearly \$100 million.

The floods which swept through central Ontario in October, 1954, in the wake of Hurricane Hazel, demonstrated the tragedy which can follow from the erection of homes in areas naturally the domain of rivers when in flood. To provide assistance and get repairs under way as rapidly as possible, the Flood Homes and Buildings Assistance Board was created by the Province. This Board made 827 awards totalling \$721,760, in connection with structural damage. It also acquired 530 low-lying properties, selected by the municipalities in the various affected areas, at a cost of over \$2 million, thus helping to remove the danger of a repetition of the tragic losses.

Legislation has been introduced at this Session to provide for the regulation of water used in irrigation—of particular concern to the tobacco producing areas of the Province. This is an important aspect of practical conservation.

Reforestation is another project undertaken by the Conservation Authorities, and 12 of these have signed agreements with the Department of Lands and Forests for the management of such areas. The total acreage of reforestation lands acquired to date is 28,633 and assistance to private reforestation has also been increased. Encouragement of farm planning has continued through little valley studies and the building of farm ponds—the total number of such ponds built with provincial aid has now reached 935, 185 more than last year. Provincial grants have also been made to promote educational activities dealing with conservation at schools and among forestry clubs and other interested groups. During the current fiscal year, the total expenditure of all departments on conservation was over \$21 million. For next year, \$24 million is being placed in the Estimates for this purpose.

WATER WORKS AND SEWERAGE

Recognizing that our Province can only thrive and prosper if there is an abundant fresh water supply and the pollution of our lakes, rivers and streams is controlled, the Ontario Government last May announced the establishment of the Ontario Water Resources and Supply Committee. This Committee has held public hearings and carried on investigations into the water resources of this Province, particularly in those areas where the need has been acute. These studies have made it plain that municipalities and industries cannot provide adequately for growth and expansion without long-range planning to ensure a plentiful supply of good water and the abatement and control of pollution—a problem of long standing, which was aggravated by the deferment of works during the depression and war and by the rapid population and industrial growth of the last dozen years. The problem is formidable, having inter-provincial and international implications. It has been estimated that, on the basis of current price and wage levels, a capital outlay of nearly $2\frac{1}{2}$ billion will be required in Ontario for water and sewerage projects over the next two decades.

The Committee's progress has strengthened our convictions as to the contribution that an organization engaged in facilitating the regional development of water and sewerage works can make to the Ontario economy. The Committee is therefore being re-organized into the Ontario Water Resources Commission, which will be granted adequate powers to carry out its work. The guiding principles underlying its operations will correspond with those of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario. Projects will be undertaken on a cost basis and must be self-liquidating, producing over a reasonable time a revenue that will cover operating costs, interest charges and debt retirement. The Commission will give priority to those areas where the water and sewerage problems are particularly pressing and where distinct advantages may be realized from the development of a regional integration of facilities, which the municipalities themselves, acting independently, would be unable to obtain.

To enable the Commission to carry on its operation, \$150,000 is provided in next year's Estimates for surveys, investigations and administration and an additional \$2 million is being placed in the Estimates to provide for the initial financing of such capital works as the Commission approves. In this way, a timely start will be made on a public service enterprise that will do much to make it possible for municipalities whose growth has been hampered by lack of water and sewerage to participate in the general development of the Province.

HIGHWAYS

Motor traffic in Ontario continues to increase at a rapid pace. Total registrations rose in 1955 by 8.6 per cent to 1,617,000, an increase of 145 per cent in the last decade. To the steadily rising volume of traffic generated within the Province must be added about five million vehicles per year from other provinces Traffic counts reveal that the volume of traffic on and the United States. provincial highways in 1955 was approximately 10 per cent greater than in 1954a considerably higher rate of increase than is currently being experienced in the U.S.A. On some sections of the provincial highway system-for example, the Queen Elizabeth Way—the volume of traffic is increasing at an annual rate far above the average, and serious congestion, affecting over 700 miles of King's Highways, has arisen. In many urban municipalities, the situation is also acute. To help resolve this problem, the Province, together with the municipalities. has this fiscal year carried out the biggest highway and road construction program in Ontario's history. The Ontario Government's expenditures, aside from those made by the municipalities out of their own revenues, total \$157 million, of which \$68 million was for new construction of provincial highways and \$42 million for municipal subsidies. This huge program is \$45 million greater than a year ago and unparalleled in our history. In addition to this provincial program, the municipalities themselves spent another \$45 million from their own resources, making the total cost over \$200 million.

During the fiscal year 1955-56, several important projects were completed. Among these were the Washago By-Pass of 5.6 miles, including structures over the Trent Canal and the Canadian National Railways; an additional 4.6 miles of two-lane controlled access highway on the Toronto By-Pass between Highway 27 and Weston Road; the widening of Highway 11 for three miles from the Mausoleum to Steeles Avenue; the completion of the Mississippi River Bridge and 0.7 miles of new grading on Highway 17 south of Arnprior; finally, 7.3 miles of Highway 2, the re-location of which was made necessary by the St. Lawrence Seaway Project, were opened to traffic between Cornwall and Moulinette. With respect to the Trans-Canada Highway, 28 miles were paved in 1955, bringing the total distance now completed to 262 miles. Other work was carried out on an additional 94 miles and eight structures were completed. In brief, the main physical accomplishments of the Department in the fiscal year 1955-56 were:

- 260 miles of pavement re-surfaced;
- 174 miles of road paved with hot mix;
- 446 miles of road mulched or surface treated;
- 223 miles of road graded;
- 37 new road bridges constructed.

The review of secondary roads is now complete and the numbers appear on the Department's 1956 Road Map. During 1955, approximately 400 miles of secondary roads were assumed as King's Highways.

Despite these accomplishments, the Province is still confronted with a huge backlog of construction, which on provincial highways alone has been estimated at \$920 million, and, in addition, must make provision for future growth. If the use of motor vehicles continues to increase at the present rate, the volume of traffic in 10 years will be double that of today. Even if that trend is not maintained, it is apparent that vigorous steps must be taken to keep up with these pressing demands. The highway and municipal road program projected for next year will, therefore, be again increased. You will be asked to approve an appropriation for highways and municipal road subsidies totalling \$183 million. The appropriation will be allocated as follows:

\$48 million for maintenance of provincial highways;
\$85 million for capital construction of highways;
\$20 million for municipal subsidies for maintenance;
\$30 million for municipal subsidies for capital.

During 1956-57, further progress towards the goal of a first-class major highway extending from Windsor to the Quebec border will be achieved through the paving of 26.4 miles of Highway 401 between Windsor and Tilbury and 31.6 miles of the London-Ingersoll-Woodstock By-Pass, running from Highway 4 in the west to Highway 2 in the east. By the summer of this year, the whole of the Toronto By-Pass will be open to traffic, with the completion of 13.2 miles of paving from the Queen Elizabeth Way to Highway 5, west of Toronto, and from Bayview Avenue to Highway 2 and Highway 401, east of Toronto. The grading of 26 miles of highway, to give ready access to the rich uranium fields in the Quirke Lake area, north-east of Blind River, will be completed. Two important bridges will be constructed: the C.N.R. overhead on Highway 122 in Trafalgar Township and the Don Mills underpass on the Toronto By-Pass.

Projects on which work will continue during the coming year include: the building of the substructures of the Burlington High-Level Bridge on the Queen Elizabeth Way; the building of three major structures over the Trent, Moira and Cataraqui Rivers and the grading of Highway 401 between Kingston and Gananoque, to expedite construction of the Trenton, Belleville, Kingston and Gananoque By-Passes; the paving of 14.8 miles of the Atikokan Highway and the grading of 14.5 miles, to complete the highway from Shebandowan to Trans-Canada Highway 17.

Work on the Trans-Canada Highway will include the building of four major structures to the west of Marathon over the Little Pic, Prairie, Steel and Mattawin Rivers; and grading and culverts for 7.6 miles westwards from the Quebec boundary and for 6.5 miles from Oxdrift westwards.

In pursuance of the Government's policy of aiding development in, and improving communications between, northern communities, work on a number of mining and access roads, the construction of which was not completed last year, will be continued in 1956-57, while plans for the building of several additional access roads are under consideration.

As to the municipalities, there is every indication that their volume of road construction will again rise. To meet their requests, provincial road subsidies will be increased to \$50 million and this will be matched by an approximately equal expenditure by the municipalities themselves, so that the total expenditure on municipal roads—including both new construction and maintenance—will be about \$100 million.

Thus, the projected provincial-municipal highway and road program for 1956-57 will require an expenditure of \$233 million. Such a program will help to ensure that the growing requirements of the Province for more and better highways are met—and met in an economical and efficient manner. For the first time, a comprehensive highway needs study is being conducted. Compared with the expenditure of \$233 million, revenue from motor vehicle licences and gasoline tax is estimated at \$141 million.

PUBLIC WORKS

Ontario's rapid population growth and industrial expansion have been accompanied by fresh demands for hospitals and many new public buildings and other projects. These demands have been superimposed upon an immense accumulation of need for the renovation and expansion of existing facilities resulting from the abnormally low level of capital accretion during the depression and war years. In recent years, we have been doing our best to overcome those deficiencies and, during the current fiscal year ending March 31, we will have spent on renovation and rehabilitation of existing structures and on new construction a total of \$25.4 million.

This work has taken varied forms and ranged over a wide area. Among the major undertakings completed in this fiscal year were the medical-surgical building of the Ontario Hospital at Smiths Falls, which makes available 400 new bed spaces, as well as other buildings there; a 100-bed structure for the Ontario Hospital in Toronto; a 300-bed unit for children's accommodation at the Ontario Hospital, Orillia; 360 additional beds in the Ontario Hospital at Port Arthur; the new Teachers' College in Toronto; the new Treasury Building at Queen's Park; the Osgoode Hall Annex, also at Toronto; the reconversion of the Yardley Building in Toronto for the Department of Labour; and additional buildings at the Ontario Agricultural College and for the Experimental Farm at Ridgetown.

Among the major projects to be continued in the fiscal year 1956-57—at an estimated cost of \$28.5 million—are the following: a new Teachers' College in Hamilton; a new 500-bed unit at the Ontario Hospital, Kingston; the six nearly completed patients' pavilions at the Brockville Ontario Hospital, in addition to two new continued-treatment buildings with accommodation for 286 patients

at the same hospital; a 500-bed self-contained tuberculosis unit at the Ontario Hospital, Woodstock; the first group of buildings for the new 1,200 bed Ontario Hospital at North Bay; and an additional 150-bed unit for accommodation of the criminally insane at the Penetanguishene Hospital. These major projects, together with other undertakings, will require \$44 million to be allocated to capital account in 1956-57. New work alone will involve a total commitment of \$12.5 million. Among the new projects to be undertaken is a new hospital for mentally defective children which will be on the model of the hospitals at Orillia and Smiths Falls. Plans will call for an initial installation of 1,000 beds. In view of the scale of the projects to be carried forward over several years, the Government's public works program will have a long-term stabilizing influence upon construction activity and employment.

ONTARIO HYDRO

Next June, the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario will complete 50 years of outstanding achievement, during which it has made an immeasurable contribution to economic development and rising living standards. During the past dozen years alone, it has more than tripled its generating capacity. At the end of 1955, its own resources provided a dependable peak capacity of 5,155,500 h.p. (as against only $1\frac{1}{2}$ million h.p. in 1943) and power purchased from other sources raised total supplies available to over 6 million h.p. Without this supply of low-cost power, our industries could not have reached anything like their present size and importance as producers of goods and as employers of labour, the rural electrification which has meant so much to the farmer could not have taken place, and the domestic comforts and luxuries which electricity has taught **u**s to enjoy would be impossible.

In the past year alone, five more units of the Sir Adam Beck Generating Station No. 2 on the Niagara River were brought into service. The two Sir Adam Beck Plants now have a combined dependable peak capacity of over 1.7 million h.p., and the Commission is proceeding with four additional 100,000 horsepower units to be installed at No. 2 Station. The head works have already been completed, and these units will be brought into operation in 1957 and 1958.

In Northwestern Ontario, the Commission is continuing to make provision for increased demands for power. Within weeks, it will place in service the Manitou Falls Generating Station on the English River, adding 73,000 h.p. to its resources. By the end of next year, the generating station at Whitedog Falls, on the Winnipeg River, northwest of Kenora, will make available another 72,000 h.p. to the growing economy of this region.

Work on the St. Lawrence power project is making excellent progress. Last year's heavy construction program was successfully completed, and the relocation and rehabilitation of the communities which must be moved is well under way. The importance to the Province of the St. Lawrence project is indicated by the fact that the installed capacity of the 16 generating units which are to be placed in service between 1958 and 1960 will be 1.1 million h.p., equal to 20 per cent of the dependable peak capacity of the Commission's present generating facilities.

The Government has expended large sums to enable Ontario Hydro to extend low-cost power service to rural areas. These expenditures total \$97.8 million, \$80 million of which has been made in the past 13 years, during which time the mileage of primary transmission lines has been doubled, and the consumption of power by farm service consumers increased five times. In this fiscal year, the Province will pay out \$8 million in rural power bonus and, next year, \$9.2 million.

The task of financing the expansion of Ontario Hydro is one in which the Government has had a major role. Over the past 13 years, \$1.3 billion has been raised for this purpose on provincial debentures or on Ontario Hydro bonds bearing the Province's guarantee.

Looking to the future, Ontario Hydro estimates that, by 1960, our power requirements may be of the order of 7 to 8 million h.p., and that, by 1980, the growth of our population and our industrial development may have raised these requirements to between 26 and 29 million h.p. The Commission is proceeding with the development of atomic-powered generating plants, which are expected to supply a significant portion of Ontario's requirements by 1965. This development will place Ontario among the first in the application of atomic energy to peaceful uses.

ASSISTANCE TO MUNICIPALITIES

No phase of the Government's many-sided financial program has received more attention than that of assistance to municipalities. In the current fiscal year, grants for schools, hospitals, municipal roads and various other purposes totalled \$163.2 million and next year it is anticipated that they will rise to \$184.7 million. This is a remarkable advance from the \$20 million provided only a dozen years ago. Among the conditional grants, the largest is for education, which, including the \$6 per pupil grant, will amount to \$84.0 million in the fiscal year 1956-57, an increase of 42 per cent in the last three years.

Any provincial grant, whether it is paid for education or some other purpose, must be considered in relation to the other parts of the provincial assistance program. To single out a grant for any one purpose and to suggest that this grant is not meeting so large a percentage of total cost as it was in some year in the past without regard to the other assistance that is being provided is highly illogical. Such an approach presents only one side of the picture. It ignores not only the substantial increases in the grants for other purposes, but also the new forms of provincial assistance that have been adopted.

In several of the traditional fields, the Province's subsidies have been increased ten-fold. Grants for municipal roads advanced from less than \$5 million in 1943-44 to \$50 million in 1956-57, a ten-fold increase. The payments

to hospitals have been stepped up from \$1.6 million in 1943-44 to \$21.4 million in 1955-56, or almost fourteen-fold. In addition, this Government has pioneered several new types of assistance. The most important of these is the unconditional per capita grants, considered by nearly all municipal authorities to be the most satisfactory of the methods yet devised. Introduced in 1954-55, these grants will total \$12.8 million in 1956-57. Another step initiated by this Government was the introduction, in 1952, of the Municipal Tax Assistance Act, which provides the municipalities with about \$650,000 in lieu of municipal taxes on provincial properties. In addition, municipal revenues are obtained under this Act from Ontario Hydro and other public utilities. The payment of grants for Homes for the Aged, for day nurseries and for community centres are other new assistance measures we have introduced. The payment of grants to designated mining municipalities is also an important feature of the Government's program; these grants totalled \$1.5 million this year, but for next year an appropriation of \$2.0 million is being provided.

As I have indicated, the grants payable to municipalities, school boards and other local agencies have now reached the impressive total of \$185 million. This is more than \$21 million, or 13 per cent, above last year's assistance. There can be no doubt that the transfer of \$185 million for municipal purposes helps to raise standards of local services and relieve the local taxpayer. Of every \$2 of municipal tax levy, the Province contributes \$1. In other words, our grants are 50 per cent of the aggregate municipal tax levy. By the same token, this assistance represents a heavy drain on the Province's own financial resources, amounting at the present time to 40 per cent of our current revenue.

FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS

During the past year, Federal-Provincial Conferences were held in April, June and October. The April and October conferences were mainly concerned with fiscal arrangements and hospital insurance, while the June conference was devoted to discussions on unemployment relief assistance. I have already outlined the progress that has been made toward the adoption of a plan of hospital insurance and I wish now to review the negotiations that have been proceeding with respect to fiscal arrangements and unemployment relief assistance. I shall deal first with fiscal arrangements.

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements

During and following World War II, a series of conferences were held between the Federal Government and the provinces. The major problem that has emerged between the two levels of government in Canada concerns the distribution of tax revenues. In 1942, Ontario agreed to suspend its corporation and personal income tax levies. In return for this, the Federal Government reimbursed the Province in an amount equal to the provincial revenue from these taxes in 1940. On March 31st, 1947, these arrangements were terminated. In entering the post war era, the provinces faced the prospect of vastly increased expenditures. A number of them had very limited revenue resources; all were concerned about the possible burden of unemployment, for the experience of the 1930's was still fresh in their minds. Some form of fiscal arrangement or understanding between the Federal Government and the provinces appeared to be essential for the balanced growth of the nation as a whole. The Federal Government proposed a further series of rental agreements for the five years from April 1, 1947 to March 31, 1952.

Under these agreements, federal payments were offered to any province which refrained from imposing personal income and corporation taxes and succession duties. Neither Ontario nor Quebec signed this series of tax rental agreements. Both provinces occupied the corporation tax field, imposing a rate of 7 per cent of income plus certain special corporation taxes, but they did not impose a personal income tax. Despite this, Ontario raised nearly \$20 million more from collecting its own taxes than it would have received under a tax rental agreement and, had it occupied the field of personal income tax with a levy of 5 per cent of the federal tax—which was deductible—it would have obtained an additional \$72 million over the five year period. Thus, the Ontario tax fields in the years 1947 to 1952 had a value of \$92 million more than the Federal Government was prepared to offer to the Province as a rental for them.

At the December, 1950, Federal-Provincial Conference, when the Federal Government proposed an extension of the rental agreements, a new option was offered, giving more realistic recognition to Ontario's tax yields. In consequence of this offer and our assessment of the revenue prospects from our own sources, Ontario signed an agreement suspending its rights to levy corporation and personal income taxes during the period January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1956. In initialling the agreement, the Prime Minister of Ontario described it as the best that could be reached at the time, though he was far from convinced that it was the best that could be devised. In fact, it was viewed as a stop-gap, pending the working out of a more satisfactory distribution of tax and revenue sources.

In return for renting its rights to personal income and corporation taxes, Ontario received a guaranteed minimum payment of \$101.8 million, increased in accordance with the rise in the gross national product per capita and the provincial population as ascertained in the year preceding the year of payment, compared with these factors in the base year of 1948. Ontario did not rent its rights to succession duties. Accordingly, the succession duty credits extended to taxpayers in Ontario—representing the Federal Government's loss of revenue—are being deducted from the rental that would otherwise be payable to this Province. As, inevitably, there is a lag in the calculation of these credits, some years will elapse after the expiration of the agreements before the aggregate of our actual rental receipts from the Federal Government can be exactly determined. Year by year figures are as follows:

| Fiscal Ye | ar | | | | | | | \$ |
|-----------|--------|------|-----|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1952-53 | | | | • | | | | 123,327,363 |
| 1953-54 | | • | | • | | • | • | 134,447,815 |
| 1954-55 | | • | • | • | • | • | • | 142,746,809 |
| 1955-56 | | • | • | | | | • | 138,345,000 |
| 1956-57 (| estima | ted) | • . | • | • | • | • | 151,700,000 |

Since Ontario entered into this tax rental agreement in 1952, several notable changes have occurred in the conditions under which a province may occupy its own direct fields. Less than a year after Ontario signed the agreement, the Federal Government increased the corporation income tax credit from 5 per cent to 7 per cent. In addition, the credit of 5 per cent of the federal tax allowed to taxpayers in a province levying a personal income tax was changed to an unconditional abatement of 10 per cent, effective January 1, 1955, whether or not the Province levied up to that rate. Although the Prime Minister of Canada advised that, in view of these adjustments, any province might terminate its tax rental agreement, only Quebec was occupying the corporation and personal income tax fields and, therefore, in an effective position to take advantage of them. Taking note of these changes, the Provincial Treasurer, last year, pointed out that Ontario's rental agreement was predicated on a 5 per cent personal income tax and 5 per cent corporation income credit; thus, a recomputation based upon the reduction allowed to Quebec taxpayers of 10 per cent personal income tax and 7 per cent corporation income plus special business taxes presented a completely altered picture, which would require careful consideration.

At the conferences in April and October last year, the Federal Government proposed a new series of fiscal arrangements for a five year period. The federal proposals, which represented a new approach to the Federal-Provincial fiscal problem, were crystallized in letters dated January 6 and February 18, 1956 from the Prime Minister of Canada to the Prime Minister of Ontario. In these letters, Mr. St. Laurent made a definite proposal. Briefly, the arrangement suggested takes the following form:

1. Where a provincial government chooses to impose and collect its own taxes in the personal income tax field or the corporation tax field or the succession duty field, the Federal Government will abate, by certain standard rates, the tax rates in each province whether or not the Province signs a fiscal agreement. The standard rates that the Federal Government will abate are:

- (a) on personal incomes, 10 per cent of the federal tax under the Income Tax Act, excluding the Old Age Security Tax;
- (b) on corporations, 9 per cent of the taxable income deemed to be earned in the Province;
- (c) on successions, 50 per cent of the federal duty.

2. Where a provincial government undertakes not to impose any one or all of these taxes, the Federal Government will pay to such provincial government each year an amount equal to the yield of the standard tax in that field in that province.

3. In addition to the amounts provided under 1 and 2 above, the Federal Government will pay unconditional tax equalization grants to the various provinces to the extent required to bring the combined per capita yield of the three tax fields at standard rates in each province up to the level of the weighted average per capita yield of these taxes in the two provinces—Ontario and British Columbia—which have the highest per capita combined yields in these three fields.

4. Where a provincial government chooses to impose and collect special corporation taxes, i.e., taxes other than a general tax on profits, the Federal Government will only allow the corporation to treat such provincial tax as an expense to the extent that it exceeds 9 per cent of the corporation's taxable income or the provincial general rate of corporate income tax, whichever is the greater. Furthermore, where the Federal Treasury incurs a loss in its revenue from allowing the provincial tax to be treated as an expense, that loss will be deducted from any payments due to the Provincial Government arising out of this proposal.

5. The Federal Government also proposes to provide during the currency of these arrangements a revenue floor equivalent to the higher of the tax rental paid or available to each provincial government in the fiscal year ending March 31, 1957, increased in accordance with the increase in the Province's population between June 1, 1956 and June 1 of the taxation year preceding the year of payment; or 90 per cent of the standard tax yield plus equalization and stabilization payments in the preceding year, or preceding two years, as applicable.

6. Provision is made to adjust the standard rates of personal income tax and succession duties to offset future federal changes in either rates or exemptions in these two fields.

From Ontario's standpoint, the new proposal has several advantages. It affords a considerably greater degree of flexibility. Each province has the option of:

- (a) renting any one or all of its main direct tax fields—personal income tax, corporation taxes and succession duties; or
- (b) having the personal income tax or corporation income tax collected by the Federal Government at the standard rates on an agency basis for an administrative fee payable by the province; or
- (c) collecting any one or all of these taxes itself.

Under the existing agreement, the personal income tax cannot be rented separately—the corporation tax has to be rented also as part of the arrangement, and the Federal Government was not willing to collect a provincial tax on any basis. Another distinct advantage of the proposal is that a provincial tax on the gross premiums received by insurance companies will not be construed as a corporation tax. This interpretation will allow each province, whether or not it signs a rental or tax collection agreement, to impose a gross premiums tax and have it treated as an offset or a credit against the Federal Government's two per cent tax on the gross premiums of insurance companies. There is an advantage, too, in having the amount of the subsidy element in the payments to the other provinces—the so-called equalization payment—brought out into the open, where it may be clearly seen. Finally, although it is not possible to make accurate calculations inasmuch as they depend upon future levels of corporation profits and personal incomes, it is very likely that the revenues to Ontario under the new arrangement will be slightly higher than those available to it under the terms of the rental agreement now in effect.

We believe the principle involved in this offer is sound. If a person is now required to pay 20 per cent of his income in Federal income tax, his Federal income tax liability becomes 18 per cent and his provincial liability 2 per cent, unless the Province elects to levy some other rate. There will be no real effect upon the personal income tax payer, unless the Province collects its own tax under a schedule of rates that departs from the amount of the abatement. With respect to the corporation tax, the method of computing the abatement is somewhat different. Instead of it being calculated as a percentage of the federal tax liability, as it is for personal income tax and succession duties, it is a straight abatement of 9 percentage points of corporation income. Thus, under the proposal, the Federal corporation income tax of 45 per cent (excluding the 2 per cent social security levy) will be reduced to 36 per cent, leaving 9 percentage points of income available for provincial taxation. If a province rents its rights to these tax fields, the abatement will, of course, be nullified and the Federal Government will, as compensation, pay each province the amount of its computed yield at the standard rates, plus any equalization and stabilization payments that, under the formula, are owing to it. If a province undertakes to collect its own taxes, it may alter its rates and thereby its share of these tax fields, either up or down.

There are, in our view, two main defects in the federal proposal. These relate to the method of determining the equalization payments. This method is based upon the weighted average of the per capita tax yields of Ontario and British Columbia in the three main direct tax fields. The other provinces that have lower per capita tax yields are adjusted up to this average of Ontario and British Columbia. The Ontario Government has consistently supported federal fiscal need payments to the provinces which generally need them, but it seriously doubts that the present formula achieves this purpose. A much sounder approach would be to adopt the average per capita tax yields of all provinces as the yardstick or, in the alternative, the average per capita tax yields in the four highest provinces, Ontario, British Columbia, Quebec and Alberta.

The second defect in the proposal seems to us to lie in the failure to recognize adequately the compelling needs and heavy burdens that rapidly growing population and industry impose. Such growth in this century creates enormous demands for educational facilities, highways, hospitals and municipal roads, waterworks, sewerage works and many other services that must be financed by the province and the municipalities out of their revenues. Servicing industry is very costly, yet the federal formula does not take this into account. All the provinces except Ontario receive special federal payments. Their revenues in the three main direct tax fields are raised virtually to the per capita yields in Ontario, which produces half of Canada's manufacturing output and contributes half the Federal Government's direct tax revenue. To starve Ontario's services or force it into unsound taxation practices will inevitably lower the standard of services and well-being in all provinces. Indeed, it will have a direct effect on the tax revenues of all provinces, for under the proposed formula the combined tax yield and equalization payment to each province depends upon the tax yield in Ontario. If Ontario's tax yield declines, so will that of all the other provinces. We would, therefore, urge that there be a realistic appreciation of our fiscal requirements and that a share of the total tax revenue be allocated to this Province sufficient to enable it to provide the services that its expanding industry and population require.

Federal Formula for Unemployment Assistance

No one will question that the best way of dealing with unemployment is to provide useful work. It was partly with this objective in mind that, last year, when unemployment was causing some anxiety, we embarked upon an expanded program of capital works. Virtually all people would prefer useful work to direct relief or "handouts". While this policy will not meet all needs in all situations, it is the field in which the provinces and municipalities can make their greatest contribution. Their financial resources are restricted and, inevitably, the funds that are channelled into direct unemployment relief necessitate a contraction in the money made available for carrying out essential capital projects. Under our Constitution, the great majority of useful works falls within the orbit of the provinces and municipalities, and it is in these fields that their energies and resources should be concentrated. Moreover, it should not be overlooked that any curtailment of these provincial and municipal services, as the result of lack of funds, will undoubtedly have the effect in the long run of reducing the potential revenue of the Federal Government itself. For the most part, provincial expenditures are productive. They provide the environment in which industry may grow and expand. They provide for the development of the skills of the people by education and in other ways. They provide for maintenance of standards of health. Indirectly and directly, they distribute widely, and in varied ways, monies which generate employment. Nearly all expenditures of a provincial government, in one way or another, give impetus to revenue-producing activities. It would be very short-sighted, because of heavy federal burdens for defence and other objectives, to overlook the long-term necessity of permitting the provinces to make full provision for the utmost development of their manpower and material resources, for it is from these that the revenues of the Federal Government are derived.

Traditionally, the provinces and municipalities have been responsible for assistance to unemployables. On the other hand, it has become almost universally agreed that the Federal Government should be responsible for assistance to the able-bodied unemployed. This federal responsibility was partly fulfilled with the amendment to the British North America Act in 1940, empowering the Federal Government to establish a system of unemployment insurance. A gap was, however, still left in the Federal Government's sphere of responsibility namely, the provision of supplementary assistance to indigent, unemployed workers. The Rowell-Sirois Commission, Dr. L. C. Marsh in his Report to the Advisory Committee on Reconstruction in 1943, and the Federal Government itself at the 1945-46 Federal-Provincial Conference all proposed that this be a federal responsibility. In his Report, Dr. Marsh recommended that there be established a national unemployment assistance program administered and financed by the Federal Government to supplement unemployment insurance. He went on to suggest that the logic of this course could be found in what he described as the "inadequate and repellent character of the relief measures of the past".

At the meetings of the Federal and Provincial Governments in April and June of last year, the Ontario Government made vigorous representations supporting this division of responsibility. It suggested that the Province and the municipalities continue to provide assistance for the unemployables and that the Federal Government bear full responsibility for assisting the able-bodied unemployed.

The unemployment relief proposal submitted to the Province gives but grudging recognition to these representations. It still leaves the Province and the municipalities with the burden of financing the whole cost of unemployment assistance for the unemployables. In addition, it imposes upon the Province and the municipalities the burden of financing 50 per cent of the cost of assistance payments to indigent unemployed workers as well as the cost of administration.

The details of this proposal are complex. The Federal Government will contribute to relief costs only on the case load exceeding 0.45 per cent of our population and then only on a 50-50 basis. In effect, the Federal Government will not contribute anything to the cost of the Province's unemployable relief load and will only contribute half the cost of relief assistance to the indigent employable case load. Thus, under this proposal, it will be necessary for the Province and the municipalities to spend additional money on unemployment relief in order to receive any federal money. More precisely, in order for the Province to obtain a dollar from the Federal Government it will be obliged, with municipal participation, to spend on unemployment relief an additional dollar from its own revenues. The federal proposal, therefore, leaves much to be Nevertheless, it is being given study and consideration. desired. Certain revisions to the federal plan were outlined in a letter from the Prime Minister of Canada last December 5th and, while these did not alter the basic principle of the proposal, we are hopeful that with further negotiation substantial improvements can be effected.

CONCLUSION

Mr. Speaker, a year ago, the Treasurer of Ontario concluded his Budget Statement upon a note of confidence in the great continuing developments that lie ahead. For these developments, boldly conceived and intelligently planned,

will increase the efficiency and productivity of our workers and our industry. During the months that followed, we have taken advantage of the provisions of the Budget that made allowance for these developments. We have done our full share as a Province in our contribution to employment. We have built and have assisted in the building of hospitals, schools, public structures, highways, bridges, conservation projects and many other undertakings. These all go to the maintenance and broadening of "an economic environment that fosters confidence, that is friendly to new ideas, that has the capacity of adaptability, that gives incentive to industrial expansion and preserves the right of earning and retaining just rewards". That we consider to be our job. We have pressed it forward during the last 12 months at a greater pace than ever before. The Budget for 1956-57 makes provision for a continuation of this program of development. In every department responsible for some phase of development, the estimates are increased. None has been neglected; and in some instances we have entered into commitments, such as the \$35 million we have pledged for the northern section of the natural gas pipeline, which will give great impetus to our development. Yet in this Budget there is a special emphasis. That emphasis is upon education. In addition to the unprecedented increase in the grants to schools, it lays a special stress upon the universities. The total amount provided for our institutions of higher learning represents an increase far greater than has ever appeared in any single budget in the history of Ontario.

It was not so many years ago when industry and business generally looked somewhat askance at university graduates. In the interval, attitudes have drastically changed. In almost all walks of life, new and varied opportunities have opened up for men and women with some professional training and general higher education. Our institutions have established a standard of merit which has received general recognition. Industry and business seek trained minds. Parents who missed the opportunity of higher education themselves now fully realize that it is an advantage. They wish it for their children. The problem of university enrolment is becoming one of great magnitude.

The program of development in this Province needs graduates of the universities for its fulfilment. It needs engineers, architects and all manner of men of science. Without increasing numbers of them, progress will be frustrated. The growing population requires doctors, dentists, nurses and others who are trained to preserve good health and relieve the sick. Practical science depends for its effective development upon scientific research. All this represents a constantly pressing demand which we must take steps to meet. And looming up as a pall of uncertain but sombre reality, we perceive a concentration upon training in the sciences in countries where those who rule do not think in the way that we think. Science has become a fundamental bulwark in the line of defence against terrifying possibilities.

Let us not forget that education for us is not the same thing as in some countries. For in some countries, the whole paraphernalia of science is diverted to serve the objectives of the state. With us, education is conceived as of a

different essence. It is designed to provide the environment for a wide breadth of view, for freedom of discussion, for the dispassionate search for truth. With all their shortcomings, in spite of all the raw edges and occasional turbulence so characteristic of undergraduate life, our universities do create this indispensable environment. Many students may emerge as highly trained specialists in some chosen field, yet they have had the opportunity of contact with the humanities. In our urgent need for persons of special scientific training, let us not overlook the fact that the great issues that arise from time to time in our country are human issues. We are faced constantly with the clash of ideas. It is in the universities that men and women learn the discipline of study, learn to discuss opinions from all viewpoints, learn to separate the true from the false. It is there that they can best gain a perspective of the vast sweep of history and come face to face with the thoughts of the great minds of all the ages. It is there that they may learn to live in the discipline of liberty. From thence may be derived some understanding of the basic problems and the causes that lie behind the conflict of ideas. It is not in the competition for scientific supremacy that the danger lies; it is in the conflict of ideas. Science is essential for our material progress and the defence of our liberty. The threat to our safety and our liberty comes from ideas that cannot be reconciled. The ultimate value of our universities lies in their breadth of vision, in their independence, in their liberty. We have a more pressing need for them than ever before. The major human issues will be resolved, if they ever will be resolved, by knowledge, disciplined understanding, and the wisdom that flows from these. Our schools with their one million pupils, our universities with their rising enrolments are constantly subject to the white light of public scrutiny and criticism. In spite of the inevitable shortcomings of a system that suffers from the pangs of rapid growth, these institutions are an integral part of our way of life. The evidence of the quality of the system is a generation of young men and women who are better informed, more self-reliant, more alive to the manifold opportunities that lie ahead of them than any generation that has gone before.

SUMMARY AND HIGHLIGHTS

- Since it took office in 1943, the Ontario Government has achieved its thirteenth consecutive surplus. The amount of the surplus in 1955-56 will be \$749,000, after providing \$17.6 million for the sinking funds and \$28.5 million for the Highway Reserve Account. Ordinary expenditure in the current fiscal year ending March 31, 1956 is estimated at \$410.6 million and ordinary revenue at \$411.3 million. (p. 8).
- 2. The Ontario Government is budgeting for its fourteenth consecutive surplus in 1956-57—a surplus of \$768,000, after providing \$17.7 million for the sinking funds. (p. 11).
- 3. The Budget for 1956-57 provides for a great increase in provincial assistance for education; \$84.0 million is to be voted for schools, an increase of \$10 million over the amount voted last year. In the last three years, school grants have increased by \$25 million, or 42 per cent. A special

educational grant will be paid in 1956-57 amounting to \$6 per pupil; this is an increase of 50 per cent over the per pupil grant paid last year. (p. 14).

- 4. This year, we are providing for an unparalleled increase in assistance to universities. Including the special grants for capital purposes totalling \$7.7 million (an increase of \$2.1 million over last year's figure) provincial assistance will total \$16 million as against \$13 million last year. Maintenance grants are being increased by \$930,000. (p. 16).
- 5. Maintenance and capital expenditures for the Ontario agricultural colleges are being increased in 1956-57 by \$4.0 million. (p. 16).
- Total provincial grants and expenditures on all universities and colleges in 1956-57 will be \$25.0 million—\$7.1 million over the amount provided last year. (p. 16).
- There will be special grants for the Dental Faculty of the University of Toronto; Carleton College; Essex College, affiliated with Assumption University; all other universities; and the Ontario College of Art. (p. 8).
- 8. The Ontario Government's educational bill in 1956-57, exclusive of agricultural colleges, will be \$108 million. Including agricultural colleges, it is \$117 million. (p. 17).
- 9. There will be no new taxes and no increase in taxes. (p. 12).
- Assistance to municipalities, school boards and other local agencies in 1956-57 will be \$185 million, \$21.5 million or 13 per cent above that a year ago. (p. 35).
- 11. Hospital insurance advanced as never before. (p. 18).
- 12. A special capital grant of \$200 per bed is to be paid to all public general hospitals. (p. 6).
- 13. Including the \$200 per bed grant, special capital grants for hospital and other health purposes total \$8.6 million. (p. 9).
- 14. The Province is providing for an expanded polio vaccine program. (p. 20).
- The total health vote this year is \$65.9 million, \$5.0 million above that of last year. (p. 19).
- The Province's combined expenditure on education, health and welfare in 1956-57 will be \$197 million, \$25 million more than last year's appropriation. (p. 11, 14).
- 17. Reflecting the Government's huge construction program, net capital expenditures in 1955-56 totalled \$129.3 million. For the fiscal year 1956-57, they will be \$173.8 million composed of:

| Highways and capital gra | nts f | or m | unicip | oal roa | ads | \$114.6 million |
|---------------------------|-------|------|--------|---------|-----|------------------------|
| Public works and building | gs | | • | | | 43.8 million |
| Rural power extension | • | | | | | 9.2 million |
| Parks, conservation, etc. | | | | | | 6.2 million |
| | | | | | | (p. 11). |

- Municipal road subsidies in 1955-56 totalled \$42 million; this is being increased to \$50 million for 1956-57. (pp. 31, 35).
- As the municipalities approximately match Provincial subsidies, the total expenditure on highways and municipal roads in 1955-56 was \$200 million; in 1956-57 it will be \$233 million. (pp. 31, 33).
- 20. 51,000 housing units were constructed in Ontario in 1955, 10,000 more than in 1954. (p. 22).
- During the current fiscal year, 1955-56, the Ontario Government spent \$8.0 million for rural power extension, bringing electric service to 28,183 new rural customers. An additional \$9.2 million is being provided for this purpose in 1956-57. (p. 35).
- 22. Loans to young farmers to establish themselves on farms of their own have now reached 1,566, involving a total of \$10.3 million. It is planned to expand the funds available to the Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation to \$20 million. (p. 26).
- 23. Preliminary estimates of Ontario's farm cash income in 1955 indicated a rise of two per cent over the previous year. (pp. 6, 24).
- 24. Capital funds of \$2.0 million will be made available to the newly established Ontario Water Resources Commission in 1956-57. This is in addition to \$150,000 on ordinary account. (p. 30).
- 25. In furtherance of its policy of expanding Ontario's park facilities and promoting a balanced distribution of parks throughout the Province, the Government acquired, during the 1955-56 fiscal year, 25 new parks with a total area of some 7,000 acres. (p. 23).
- During 1955, job opportunities were opened for an additional 60,000 workers. Unemployment was down 35 per cent as compared with a year ago. (p. 6).
- 27. The Government's sustained yield forestry policy will now be supported by a considerably intensified regeneration program. (p. 27).
- The value of output in Ontario's mining industry in 1955 reached a record \$578 million, marking an increase of 16 per cent over the level attained in 1954. The 57,400 claims staked and recorded during 1955—7,200 more than in 1954—constitute another new record. (pp. 24, 26).
- 29. The amount to be appropriated for special grants to designated mining municipalities will be increased from \$1.5 million to \$2 million. (p. 27).
- 30. Although the increase in Ontario's physical assets from March 31, 1943 to March 31, 1955 amounted to more than \$531 million, the Province's per capita net capital debt rose by only 29 cents. (p. 12).

APPENDIX I

GOVERNMENT STATEMENTS

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Interim Statement of Ordinary Revenue, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 . | 49 |
| Interim Statement of Ordinary Expenditure, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 | 50 |
| Summary of Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure, Ontario, Fiscal Year | |
| 1955-56 | 50 |
| Interim Statement of Capital Receipts, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 | 51 |
| Interim Statement of Capital Payments, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 . | 51 |
| Chart-Net Ordinary and Capital Revenue, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 | 52 |
| Sources of Net Ordinary and Net Capital Revenue, Ontario, Fiscal Year | |
| 1955-56 | 52 |
| Chart-Net Ordinary and Capital Expenditure, Ontario, Fiscal Year | |
| 1955-56 | 53 |
| Net Ordinary and Net Capital Expenditure by Departments, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 | 52 |
| | 53 |
| Budget Forecast of Ordinary Revenue, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1956-57 | 54 |
| Budget Forecast of Ordinary Expenditure, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1956-57 | 55 |
| Summary of Budget Forecast, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1956-57 | 55 |
| Budget Forecast of Capital Receipts, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1956-57 | 56 |
| Budget Forecast of Capital Payments, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1956-57 | 56 |
| Estimated Increase in the Gross Capital Debt, Ontario, for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1956. | 57 |
| Estimated Increase in the Net Capital Debt, Ontario, for the Fiscal | |
| Year ending March 31, 1956 | 58 |
| Chart-Net Debt and Per Capita Net Debt, Ontario, Selected Years, | |
| March 31, 1943 to March 31, 1955 | 59 |
| Estimated Increase in the Funded Debt, Ontario, for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1956 | 59 |
| Estimated Increase in Contingent Liabilities, Ontario, for the Fiscal | |
| Year ending March 31, 1956 | 60 |
| Ontario's Investment in Physical Assets and Human Betterment, Fiscal | |
| Years 1943-44 to 1955-56 | 61 |
| Chart-Cumulative Investment in Physical Assets, Ontario, March 31, | |
| 1943 to March 31, 1956 | 61 |
| Special Grants to Hospitals, Ontario, Fiscal Year 1955-56 | 62 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Ontario's Grants Program for Public Hospitals and Sanatoria | 67 |
| Ontario Government Expenditures on Mental Hospitals, Fiscal Years | 60 |
| 1945-46 to 1956-57 | 69 |
| Ontario's Highway Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1955-56 and 1956-57 | 70 |
| Chart—Ontario's Motor Vehicle Registrations, 1920 to 1955 | 72 |
| Ontario's Motor Vehicle Registrations, 1903 to 1955 | 72 |
| Mining and Access Roads Constructed, Ontario, 1951 to 1956 | 73 |
| Ontario's Public Buildings and Works Program | 75 |
| Assistance to Municipalities by the Province of Ontario, Fiscal Years 1943-44 to 1956-57 | 80 |
| Chart—Assistance to Municipalities by the Province of Ontario, Fiscal | 00 |
| Years 1943-44 to 1956-57 | 81 |
| Chart—General Legislative Grants Paid to School Boards in Ontario, Calendar Years 1940-1955 | 82 |
| General Legislative Grants Paid to School Boards in Ontario, Calendar | |
| | 82 |
| The Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, Summary by Munici- | 0.2 |
| palities of Debentures Purchased from Inception to March 1, 1956. | 83 |
| Surplus on Ordinary Account, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56. | 85 |
| Consolidated Revenue Fund, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | 85 |
| Summary of Increases in Net Capital Debt, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | 85 |
| Net Ordinary Revenue by Major Sources, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 | 0.6 |
| to 1955-56 | 86 |
| Net Ordinary Expenditure by Major Classifications, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | 87 |
| Capital Receipts, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | 90 |
| Capital Disbursements, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | 91 |
| Surplus or Deficit on Ordinary Account Before and After Provision for | |
| Sinking Funds, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1936 to 1956 | 92 |
| Surplus or Deficit, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1867 to 1956 | 93 |
| Gross and Net Debt, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1914 to 1953 | 94 |
| Gross and Net Capital Debt, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1943 to 1955 | 94 |

۰.

INTERIM STATEMENT OF ORDINARY REVENUE, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1955 TO MARCH 31, 1956

10 Months' Actual Plus 2 Months' Forecast

| TO MONTHS MOTORE LED. | 2 11011115 1 0 | RECAST | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Gross Ordinary | Application o Revenue to | |
| DEPARTMENT | Revenue | Expenditure | |
| AGRICULTURE | \$ 1,080,000 | \$ | \$ 1,080,000 |
| ATTORNEY-GENERAL | 4,820,000 | 531,000 | 4,289,000 |
| EDUCATION | 1,770,000 | 452,000 | 1,318,000 |
| HEALTH | 4,551,000 | 13,000 | 4,538,000 |
| HIGHWAYS: | | | |
| Main Office | 400,000 | | 400,000 |
| Motor Vehicles Branch | 38,000,000 | | 38,000,000 |
| Total for Highways | \$ 38,400,000 | \$ | \$ 38,400,000 |
| INSURANCE | \$ 426,000 | \$ | \$ 426,000 |
| LABOUR | \$85,000 | 22,000 | \$ 563,000 |
| LANDS AND FORESTS | 19,750,000 | | 19,750,000 |
| MINES MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS | 7,722,000 | 15,000 | 7,707,000 |
| MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS | 264,000 | | 264,000 |
| PROVINCIAL SECRETARY | 2,000,000 | | 2,000,000 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | 2,000 | | 2,000 |
| PUBLIC WORKS. | 108,000 | 3,000 | 105,000 |
| REFORM INSTITUTIONS | 3,019,000 | 2,424,000 | 595,000 |
| TRAVEL AND PUBLICITY TREASURY: | 26,000 | • • • • • • • • • • • | 26,000 |
| Main Office—Subsidy | 3,641,000 | | 3,641,000 |
| Interest | 71,000 | | 71,000 |
| Miscellaneous | 6,000 | | 6,000 |
| Ontario Racing Commission | 88,000 | | 88,000 |
| Ontario Fuel Board | 36,000 | | 36,000 |
| Liquor Control Board—Profits | 48,000,000 | | 48,000,000 |
| Transfer Fees Province of Ontario Savings Office | 650,000 662,000 | 662,000 | 650,000 |
| Provincial Share of Income Tax collected | 002,000 | 002,000 | |
| from privately-owned corporations operating public utilities | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 |
| Comptroller of Revenue: | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 |
| Tax Rental Agreement | 138,345,000 | | 138,345,000 |
| Gasoline Tax | 98,000,000 | · · · · · · · · · · · | 98,000,000 |
| Succession Duty | 23,000,000 | • • • • • • • • • • | 23,000,000 |
| Race Tracks Tax | 3,979,000 | | 3,979,000 |
| Security Transfer Tax | 3,600,000 | | 3,600,000 |
| Hospitals Tax | 4,600,000 | · · · · · · · · · · · | 4,600,000 |
| Logging Tax | 600,000 3,300,000 | | 600,000 3,300,000 |
| Land Transfer Tax | 1,100,000 | | 1,100,000 |
| Law Stamps Theatres Branch | 263,000 | | 263,000 |
| | | | |
| Total for Treasury | \$330,941,000 | \$ 662,000 | \$330,279,000 |
| | \$415,464,000 | \$ 4,122,000 | \$411,342,000 |
| PUBLIC DEBT—Interest, etc. | 13,527,000 | 13,527,000 | · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | \$428,991,000 | \$17,649,000 | \$411,342,000 |
| | | | |

INTERIM STATEMENT OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1955 TO MARCH 31, 1956

10 Months' Actual Plus 2 Months' Forecast

| DEPARTMENT AGRICULTURE. ATTORNEY-GENERAL. EDUCATION. HEALTH. HIGHWAYS. INSURANCE. LABOUR. LANDS AND FORESTS. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. MINES. MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. PRIME MINISTER. PROVINCIAL AUDITOR. PROVINCIAL AUDITOR. PROVINCIAL SECRETARY. PUBLIC WELFARE. PUBLIC WORKS. REFORM INSTITUTIONS. TRAVEL AND PUBLICITY. | Gross Ordinary Expenditure \$ 10,410,000 15,934,000 100,726,000 92,112,000 249,000 1,963,000 17,160,000 1254,000 1,254,000 123,000 332,000 1,880,000 28,422,000 6,323,000 9,165,000 902,000 | Application of Revenue to Expenditure \$ 531,000 452,000 13,000 22,000 15,000 3,000 2,424,000 | Net Ordinary Expenditure \$ 10,410,000 15,403,000 100,274,000 59,808,000 249,000 1,941,000 17,160,000 12,39,000 12,39,000 123,000 332,000 332,000 6,320,000 6,741,000 902,000 |
|--|---|---|--|
| TRAVEL AND PUBLICITY TREASURY STATIONERY ACCOUNT | 902,000 6,836,000 35,000 | 662,000 | 902,000 6,174,000 35,000 |
| PUBLIC DEBT—Interest, etc | \$371,554,000 39,058,000 | \$ 4,122,000 13,527,000 | \$367,432,000 25,531,000 |
| PUBLIC DEBT-Sinking Fund Instalments | \$410,612,000 17,630,000 | \$17,649,000 | \$392,963,000 17,630,000 |
| | \$428,242,000 | \$17,649,000 | \$410,593,000 |

SUMMARY

OF

ORDINARY REVENUE AND ORDINARY EXPENDITURE, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1955 TO MARCH 31, 1956

10 Months' Actual Plus 2 Months' Forecast

| Net Ordinary Revenue. | \$411,342,000 |
|---|---------------|
| Less: Net Ordinary Expenditure (before providing for Sinking Funds) | 392,963,000 |
| Balance (before providing for Sinking Funds) | \$ 18,379,000 |
| Less: Provision for Sinking Funds | 17,630,000 |
| Interim Surplus | \$ 749,000 |

INTERIM STATEMENT OF CAPITAL RECEIPTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1955 TO MARCH 31, 1956

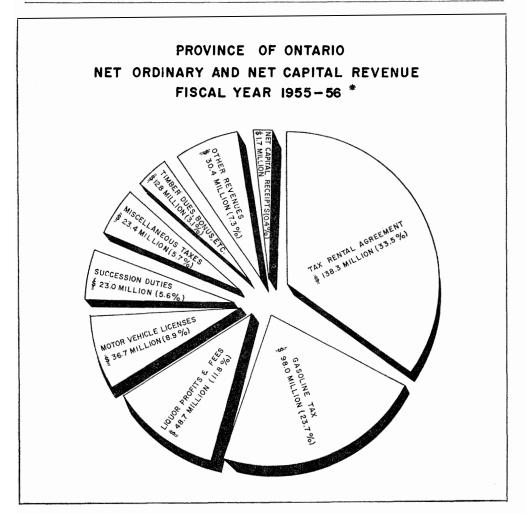
10 Months' Actual Plus 2 Months' Forecast

| | Gross | Application | Net |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| DEPARTMENT | Capital Receipts | of Receipts to Payments | Capital Receipts |
| HIGHWAYS | \$ 3,400,000 | \$ | \$ 3,400,000 |
| LABOUR | 9,300,000 | | 9,300,000 |
| LANDS AND FORESTS | 353,000 | | 353,000 |
| MINES. | 180,000 | | 180,000 |
| PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT | 485,000 | | 485,000 |
| PROVINCIAL SECRETARY | 9,355,000 | | 9,355,000 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | 7,343,000 | 7,343,000 | |
| PUBLIC WORKS | 1,000 | | 1,000 |
| TREASURY | 57,671,000 | | 57,671,000 |
| | \$88,088,000 | \$7,343,000 | \$80,745,000 |

INTERIM STATEMENT OF CAPITAL PAYMENTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1955 TO MARCH 31, 1956

10 Months' Actual Plus 2 Months' Forecast

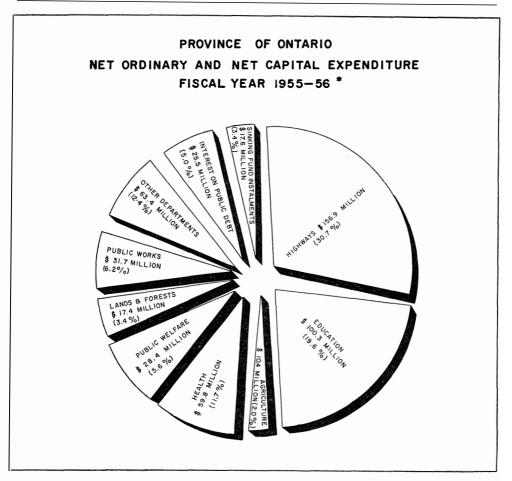
| DEPARTMENT | Gross Capital Payments | Application of Receipts to Payments | Net Capital Payments |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| AGRICULTURE | \$ 250,000 | \$ | \$ 250,000 |
| HIGHWAYS | 57,765,000 | | 57,765,000 |
| Highway Reserve Account | 37,000,000 | | 37,000,000 |
| LABOŪR | 9,300,000 | | 9,300,000 |
| LANDS AND FORESTS | 173,000 | | 173,000 |
| MINES | 750,000 | | 750,000 |
| MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS | 8,250,000 | | 8,250,000 |
| PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT | 4,685,000 | | 4,685,000 |
| PROVINCIAL SECRETARY | 3,182,000 | | 3,182,000 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | 7,343,000 | 7,343,000 | |
| PUBLIC WORKS | 25,386,000 | | 25,386,000 |
| TREASURY | 1,097,000 | | 1,097,000 |
| | \$155,181,000 | \$7,343,000 | \$147,838,000 |



SOURCES OF NET ORDINARY AND NET CAPITAL REVENUE, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR 1955-56

| Source | Amount (Millions of Dollars) | Percentage of Total Net Ordinary and Net Capital Revenues |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| NET ORDINARY REVENUE: | | |
| Gasoline Tax | 98.0 | 23.7 |
| Succession Duties | 23.0 | 5.6 |
| Miscellaneous Taxes: | | |
| Mining Tax and Sundry 6.5 | | |
| Hospital Tax 4.6 | | |
| Race Track Betting 4.0 | | |
| Security Transfer 3.6 | | |
| Land Transfer 3.3 | 02.4 | |
| Other 1.4 | 23.4 | 5.7 |
| Sub Total | 144.4 | 35.0 |
| Tax Rental Agreement. | 138.3 | 33.5 |
| Liquor Profits and Fees | 48.7 | 11.8 |
| Motor Vehicle Licenses. | 36.7 | 8.9 |
| Timber Dues, Bonus, etc | 12.8 | 3.1 |
| Other Revenues: | 1510 | 0.1 |
| Fish and Game Licenses and Fines 4.2 | | |
| Fees, Rentals, etc | 30.4 | 7.3 |
| ,,, | where we have a strategized | Alteritaria una serenaria |
| Total Net Ordinary Revenue | 411.3 | 99.6 |
| NET CAPITAL RECEIPTS** | 1.7 | 0.4 |
| | | And the second has |
| Grand Total | 413.0 | 100.0 |
| *Interim 10 months' actual and 2 months' estimated | revenues | |

*Interim 10 months' actual and 2 months' estimated revenues. **Excludes loans and advances, special funds deposits, deferred assets, surplus receipts and reserves.



NET ORDINARY AND NET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY DEPARTMENTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR 1955-56 . . ~

_

| Department | Net Ordinary Expenditures | Capital Expenditures on Physical Assets (Millions of Dollars) | Combined Net Ordinary and Capital Expenditures | Percentage of Total Combined Net Ordinary and Capital Expenditures |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Highways | 63.61 | 93.3 ² | 156.9 | 30.7 |
| Education | 100.3 | | 100.3 | 19.6 |
| Agriculture (including Ontario Agricultural | | | | |
| College and Ontario Veterinary College) . | 10.4 | | 10.4 | 2.0 |
| Health | 59.8 | | 59.8 | 11.7 |
| Public Welfare | 28.4 | | 28.4 | 5.6 |
| Lands and Forests | 17.2 | 0.2 | 17.4 | 3.4 |
| Public Works | 6.3 | 25.4 | 31.7 | 6.2 |
| Other Departments | 53.0 | 10.43 | 63.4 | 12.4 |
| Interest on Public Debt. | 25.5 | | 25.5 | 5.0 |
| Sinking Fund Instalments | 17.6 | | 17.6 | 3.4 |
| | | | | |
| Total | 382.1 | 129.3 | 511.4 | 100.0 |
| | | | | |

¹Excludes \$28.5 million set aside in the Highway Reserve Account.

²Includes \$37.0 million expended from the Highway Reserve Account and \$0.8 million for Mining Roads. ³Rural Electrification Program—\$8.0 million; Community Planning—\$0.6 million; and Conservation—\$1.8 million. *Interim, 10 months' actual and 2 months' estimated expenditures.

| FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1956 TO MARCH 31, 1957 | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| DEPARTMENT AGRICULTURE ATTORNEY-GENERAL EDUCATION HEALTH HIGHWAYS: | Gross Ordinary Revenue \$ 1,091,000 5,035,000 1,770,000 4,802,000 | Application of Revenue to Expenditure \$728,000 430,000 516,000 | Net Ordinary Revenue \$ 1,091,000 4,307,000 1,340,000 4,286,000 | | |
| Main Office Motor Vehicles Branch | 250,000 41,000,000 | ····· | 250,000 41,000,000 | | |
| Total for Highways | \$ 41,250,000 | \$ | \$ 41,250,000 | | |
| INSURANCE. LABOUR. LANDS AND FORESTS. MINES. MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS. PROVINCIAL SECRETARY. PUBLIC WORKS. REFORM INSTITUTIONS. TRAVEL AND PUBLICITY. TREASURY: Main Office—Subsidy. Interest. Ontario Racing Commission. Ontario Fuel Board. Liquor Control Board—Profits. Transfer Fees. Province of Ontario Savings Office. Provincial share of taxes collected from privately-owned corporations operating | \$ 431,000 574,000 19,512,000 249,000 2,045,000 213,000 3,356,000 27,000 3,641,000 71,000 50,000 38,000 45,000,000 700,000 711,000 | \$ 21,000 18,000 3,000 2,752,000 711,000 | \$ 431,000 553,000 19,512,000 7,051,000 249,000 2,045,000 210,000 604,000 27,000 3,641,000 71,000 50,0C0 38,0C0 45,000,000 700,000 | | |
| public utilities Comptroller of Revenue: Tax Rental Agreement | $\begin{array}{c} 1,000,000\\ 151,700,000\\ 100,000,000\\ 4,200,000\\ 21,000,000\\ 3,400,000\\ 2,500,000\\ 2,500,000\\ 2,500,000\\ 900,000\\ 600,000\\ 263,000\end{array}$ | ······ | $\begin{array}{c} 1,000,000\\ 151,700,000\\ 100,000,000\\ 4,200,000\\ 21,000,000\\ 3,400,000\\ 2,500,000\\ 2,500,000\\ 900,000\\ 600,000\\ 263,000\end{array}$ | | |

Total for Treasury.....

PUBLIC DEBT—Interest, etc.....

\$ 5,179,000 12,624,000

\$17,803.000

711,000

\$337,563,000

\$420,519,000

\$420.519.000

.

\$

\$338,274,000

\$425,698,000

\$438,322,000

12,624,000

BUDGET FORECAST OF ORDINARY REVENUE, ONTARIO,

BUDGET FORECAST OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1956 TO MARCH 31, 1957

| | Gross Ordinary | Application of Revenue to | Net Ordinary |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| DEPARTMENT | Expenditure | Expenditure | Expenditure |
| AGRICULTURE | \$ 10,810,000 | \$ | \$ 10,810,000 |
| ATTORNEY-GENERAL | 15,493,000 | 728,000 | 14,765,000 |
| ECONOMICS | 230,000 | | 230,000 |
| EDUCATION | 108,460,000 | 430,000 | 108,030,000 |
| HEALTH | 57,850,000 | 516,000 | 57,334,000 |
| HIGHWAYS | 88,178,000 | | 88,178,000 |
| INSURANCE. | 276,000 | | 276,000 |
| LABOUR. | 2,162,000 | 21,000 | 2,141,000 |
| LANDS AND FORESTS | 15,395,000 | • • • • • • • • • • • | 15,395,000 |
| LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR | 20,000 | | 20,000 |
| MINES. | 1,348,000 | 18,000 | 1,330,000 |
| MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS. | 16,815,000 | • • • • • • • • • • | 16,815,000 |
| PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT PRIME MINISTER | 2,404,000 126,000 | • • • • • • • • • • | 2,404,000 126,000 |
| PROVINCIAL AUDITOR | 350,000 | | 350,000 |
| PROVINCIAL AUDITOR | 2,041,000 | | 2.041.000 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | 31,276,000 | | 31,276,000 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | 7,668,000 | 3,000 | 7,665,000 |
| PUBLIC WORKS REFORM INSTITUTIONS | 10,783,000 | 2,752,000 | 8,031,000 |
| TRAVEL AND PUBLICITY | 1,004,000 | | 1,004,000 |
| TREASURY | 6,456,000 | 711,000 | 5,745,000 |
| | | | |
| | \$379,145,000 | \$ 5,179,000 | \$373,966,000 |
| PUBLIC DEBT—Interest, etc | 40,680,000 | 12,624,000 | 28,056,000 |
| · | | | |
| | \$419,825,000 | \$17,803,000 | \$402,022,000 |
| PUBLIC DEBT-Sinking Fund Instalments | 17,729,000 | | 17,729,000 |
| - | \$437,554,000 | \$17,803,000 | \$419,751,000 |
| | | | |

SUMMARY

BUDGET FORECAST, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1956 TO MARCH 31, 1957

| Net Ordinary Revenue | \$420,519,000 |
|---|---------------|
| Less: Net Ordinary Expenditure (before providing for Sinking Funds) | 402,022,000 |
| Balance (before providing for Sinking Funds) | \$ 18,497,000 |
| Less: Provision for Sinking Funds | 17,729,000 |
| Interim Surplus | \$ 768,000 |

BUDGET FORECAST OF CAPITAL RECEIPTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1956 TO MARCH 31, 1957

| DEPARTMENT | Gross Capital Receipts | Application of Receipts to Payments | Net Capital Receipts |
|--|---|---|---|
| HIGHWAYS. LABOUR. LANDS AND FORESTS. MINES. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. PROVINCIAL SECRETARY. PUBLIC WELFARE. TREASURY. | \$ 2,900,000 9,500,000 278,000 750,000 9,550,000 7,722,000 46,150,000 | \$ 7,722,000 | \$ 2,900,000 9,500,000 278,000 100,000 750,000 9,550,000 46,150,000 |
| | \$76,950,000 | \$7,722,000 | \$69,228,000 |

BUDGET FORECAST OF CAPITAL PAYMENTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1, 1956 TO MARCH 31, 1957

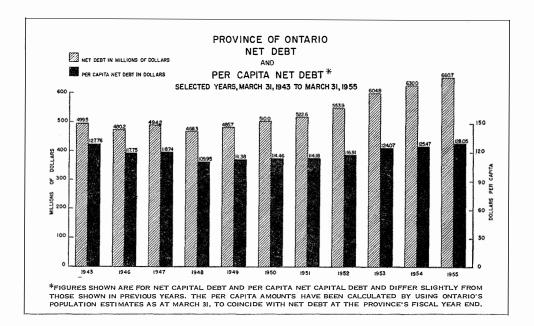
| DEPARTMENT | Gross Capital Payments | Application of Receipts to Payments | Net Capital Payments |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| AGRICULTURE | \$ 450,000 | \$ | \$ 450,000 |
| HIGHWAYS | 78,635,000 | | 78,635,000 |
| Highway Reserve Account | 37,000,000 | | 37,000,000 |
| LABOUR | 9,500,000 | | 9,500,000 |
| LANDS AND FORESTS | 388,000 | | 388,000 |
| MINES | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 |
| MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS | 9,450,000 | | 9,450,000 |
| PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT | 14,210,000 | | 14,210,000 |
| PROVINCIAL SECRETARY | 3,325,000 | | 3,325,000 |
| PUBLIC WELFARE | 7,722,000 | 7,722,000 | |
| PUBLIC WORKS | 43,775,000 | | 43,775,000 |
| TREASURY | 4,968,000 | | 4,968,000 |
| | \$210,423,000 | \$7,722,000 | \$202,701,000 |

ESTIMATED INCREASE IN THE GROSS CAPITAL DEBT, ONTARIO, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1956

| Estimated Gross Capital Debt as at March 31, 1956 Gross Capital Debt as at March 31, 1955 | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Estimated Increase in Gross Capital Debt | | \$ 34,784,293.38 |
| GROSS CAPITAL DEBT INCREASED BY: Capital Disbursements on Highways, Public Buildings, Works, etc | 29,309,000.00 38,734,000.00 | |
| Increase in Tile Drainage Loans (net) | 00,575,000.00 210,000.00 3,096,000.00 152,000.00 1,765,000.00 375,000.00 17,630,000.00 749,000.00 | \$ 96,423,000.00 |
| Discount on Debentures, written off Repayments of Loans Receivable— The Hydro-Electric Power Commis- sion of Ontario— on secured advances | 8,379,000.00 704,000.00 8,519,800.00 99,698,106.62 1,580,000.00 277,800.00 2,480,000.00 | 61,638,706.62 |
| Estimated Increase in Gross Capital Debt | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <u>\$ 34,784,293.38</u> |

ESTIMATED INCREASE IN THE NET CAPITAL DEBT, ONTARIO, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1956

| Estimated as at March 31, 1956: Estimated Gross Capital Debt\$1,100,945,034.18 Less: Estimated Revenue-Producing and Realizable Assets | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Estimated Net Capital Debt As at March 31, 1955: Gross Capital Debt | \$732,559,268.70 |
| Net Capital Debt | 660,725,168.70 |
| Estimated Increase in Net Capital Debt | \$ 71,834,100.00 |
| NET CAPITAL DEBT INCREASED BY: Capital Disbursements on Highways, Public Buildings, Works, etc | |
| Account | |
| Advances to Ontario Telephone Development 250,000.00 Corporation | \$ 90,575,000.00 625,000.00 |
| - NET CAPITAL DEBT DECREASED BY: Sinking Fund Provision charged to Ordinary Expendi- ture\$ 17,630,000.00 Surplus on Ordinary Account | \$ 91,200,000.00 |
| Discount on Debentures, written off | 19,365,900.00 |
| Estimated Increase in Net Capital Debt | \$ 71,834,100.00 |



ESTIMATED INCREASE IN THE FUNDED DEBT, ONTARIO, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1956

| Estimated as at March 31, 1956 (after deducting Sinking Funds) As at March 31, 1955 (after deducting Sinking Funds) | | \$870,771,500.00 834,101,500.00 |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Estimated Increase in Funded Debt | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 36,670,000.00 |
| FUNDED DEBT INCREASED BY: Debentures Issued: Series "TI"—4½%, due November 1, 1962* Series "CD"—3%, due September 1, 1965 | \$ 9,800,000.00 50,000,000.00 | |
| Deduct: Provision for Sinking Funds \$17,630,000.00 Less: Debentures retired from Sinking Funds 10,032,000.00 | \$59,800,000.00 7,598,000.00 | |
| FUNDED DEBT DECREASED BY: Redemption of Debentures: On Maturity Prior to Maturity | \$ 9,957,000.00 5,575,000.00 | \$ 52,202,000.00 15,532,000.00 |
| Estimated Increase in Funded Debt | | \$ 36,670,000.00 |

*Issued under The Teachers' Superannuation Act.

ESTIMATED INCREASE IN CONTINGENT LIABILITIES, ONTARIO, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1956

| Estimated as at March 31, 1956 As at March 31, 1955 | | ,002,439,901.65 943,074,901.65 |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Estimated Increase in Contingent Liabilities | . \$ | 59,365,000.00 |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITIES INCREASED BY: New guarantees or increases in existing guarantees during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1956— Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario Ontario Food Terminal Board Co-operative Associations |) | 67,144,000.00 |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITIES DECREASED BY: Principal Maturities redeemed or to be redeemed, includ- ing redemptions prior to maturity, during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1956— | | |
| Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario\$5,410,000.00Ontario Northland Transportation Commission1,208,000.00Niagara Parks Commission700,000.00Co-operative Associations356,000.00Universities63,000.00Schools40,000.00Municipalities2,000.00 |))) | 7,779,000.00 |
| Estimated Increase in Contingent Liabilities | \$ | 59,365,000.00 |

ONTARIO'S INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL ASSETS AND HUMAN BETTERMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1943-44 TO 1955-56

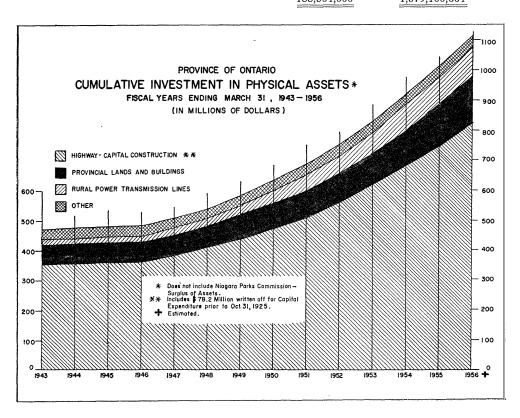
PHYSICAL ASSETS

| | Estimated 1955-56 | Estimated Thirteen Year Total, 1943-44 to 1955-56 |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | \$ | \$ |
| Highways | 92,255,000* | 468,560,906* |
| Provincial Lands and Buildings | 25,385,000 | 103,537,663 |
| Rural Power Lines | 8,000,000 | 79,120,344 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,935,000 | 7,483,410 |
| | 127,575,000* | 658,702,323* |

*Including expenditure from Highway Reserve Account.

HUMAN BETTERMENT

| | Estimated 1955-56 \$ | Estimated Thirteen Year Total, 1943-44 to 1955-56 \$ |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Education Health Public Welfare | 100,274,000 59,808,000 28,422,000 | 715,471,410 418,592,275 245,036,979 |
| | 188,504,000 | 1,379,100,664 |



SPECIAL GRANTS TO HOSPITALS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR 1955-56

This year, the Government is again providing hospitals with additional grants. The grant to each hospital will amount to \$200 for each recognized bed in service as at December 31, 1955, and will be for rehabilitation of facilities and for other capital purposes. Interim calculations for a number of the hospitals follow:

| 10110 | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|----------|
| | Hospital | No. of Beds | Amount |
| Ajax | Ajax and Pickering General Hospital | 33 | \$ 6,600 |
| Alliston | Stevenson Memorial Hospital | 34 | 6,800 |
| Almonte | Rosamond Memorial Hospital | 15 | 3,000 |
| Apsley | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 5 | 1,000 |
| Arnprior | Arnprior and District Memorial Hospital | 38 | 7,600 |
| Atikokan | Atikokan General Hospital | 26 | 5,200 |
| Bancroft | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| Barrie | Royal Victoria Hospital of Barrie | 134 | 26,800 |
| Beardmore | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 7 | 1,400 |
| Belleville | Belleville General Hospital | 139 | 27,800 |
| Blind River | St. Joseph's General Hospital | 51 | 10,200 |
| Bowmanville | Bowmanville Hospital | 53 | 10,600 |
| Bracebridge | Bracebridge Memorial Hospital | 35 | 7,000 |
| Brampton | Peel Memorial Hospital | 75 | 15,000 |
| Brantford | Brantford General Hospital | 333 | 66,600 |
| Brantford | St. Joseph's Hospital | 117 | 23,400 |
| Brockville | Brockville General Hospital | 171 | 34,200 |
| Brockville | St. Vincent de Paul Hospital | 79 | 15,800 |
| Burk's Falls | Burk's Falls and District Red Cross Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| Burlington | Seniors' Convalescent Hospital | 41 | 8,200 |
| Campbellford | Campbellford Memorial Hospital | 63 | 12,600 |
| Carleton Place | Carleton Place and District Memorial Hospital | 30 | 6,000 |
| Chapleau | Lady Minto Hospital | 27 | 5,400 |
| Chatham | Public General Hospital | 173 | 34,600 |
| Chatham | St. Joseph's Hospital | 119 | 23,800 |
| Chesley | The Chesley and District Memorial Hospital | 19 | 3,800 |
| Clinton | Clinton Public Hospital | 36 | 7,200 |
| Cobourg | Cobourg General Hospital | 38 | 7,600 |
| Cobourg | Illahee Lodge | 52 | 10,400 |
| Cochrane | Lady Minto Hospital | 62 | 12,400 |
| Collingwood | Blue Mountain Camp Hospital | 66 | 13,200 |
| Collingwood | General and Marine Hospital | 65 | 13,000 |
| Cochenour | Margaret Cochenour Memorial Hospital | 13 | 2,600 |
| Cornwall | Cornwall General Hospital | 190 | 38,000 |
| Cornwall | Hotel Dieu Hospital | 243 | 48,600 |
| Cornwall | Macdonell Memorial Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| | | | |

| | Hospital | No. of Beds | Amount |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| Dryden | Dryden District General Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| Dunnville | Haldimand War Memorial Hospital | 41 | 8,200 |
| Durham | Durham Memorial Hospital | 16 | 3,200 |
| Emo | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 17 | 3,400 |
| Englehart | Englehart and District Hospital | 21 | 4,200 |
| Espanola | Espanola General Hospital | 33 | 6,600 |
| Exeter | South Huron and District Memorial Hospital | 36 | 7,200 |
| Fergus | Groves Memorial Hospital | 54 | 10,800 |
| Fort Erie | Douglas Memorial Hospital | 64 | 12,800 |
| Fort Frances | LaVerendrye Hospital | 100 | 20,000 |
| Fort William | McKellar General Hospital | 406 | 81,200 |
| Galt | South Waterloo Memorial Hospital | 216 | 43,200 |
| Geraldton | Little Long Lac Hospital | 23 | 4,600 |
| Goderich | Alexandra Marine and General Hospital | 58 | 11,600 |
| Grimsby | West Lincoln Memorial Hospital | 38 | 7,600 |
| Guelph | Guelph General Hospital | 175 | 35,000 |
| Guelph | St. Joseph's Hospital | 168 | 33,600 |
| Haileybury | Misericordia Hospital | 90 | 18,000 |
| Haliburton | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 9 | 1,800 |
| Hamilton | Hamilton General Hospital | 1,341 | 268,200 |
| Hamilton | St. Joseph's Hospital | 479 | 95,800 |
| Hamilton | St. Peter's Infirmary | 211 | 42,200 |
| Hanover | Hanover Memorial Hospital | 20 | 4,000 |
| Hawkesbury | Notre-Dame Hospital. | 32 | 6,400 |
| • | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 9 | 1,800 |
| Hearst | Notre-Dame Hospital | 56 | 11,200 |
| Hornepayne | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 6 | 1,200 |
| Huntsville | Huntsville District Memorial Hospital | 43 | 8,600 |
| Ingersoll | Alexandra Hospital | 56 20 | 11,200 |
| Iroquois Falls Kenora | Anson General Hospital | 30 59 | 6,000 11,800 |
| Kenora | St. Joseph's Hospital | 39 49 | 9,800 |
| Komoka | Woodeden Convalescent Hospital | 82 | 9,800 16,400 |
| Kincardine | Kincardine General Hospital | 32 | 6,400 |
| Kingston | Hotel Dieu Hospital | 288 | 57,600 |
| Kingston | Kingston General Hospital | 470 | 94,000 |
| Kingston | St. Mary's-of-the-Lake Hospital | 103 | 20,600 |
| Kirkland Lake | Kirkland and District Hospital | 103 | 20,600 |
| Kitchener | St. Mary's Hospital | 122 | 24,400 |
| Kitchener | Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital | 439 | 87,800 |
| Leamington | Learnington and District Memorial Hospital. | 51 | 10,200 |
| Lindsay | The Ross Memorial Hospital | 60 | 12,000 |
| Lion's Head | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 5 | 1,000 |
| Listowel | Memorial Hospital | 38 | 7,600 |

| | Hospital | No. of Beds | Amount |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| Little Comment | | | 9,600 |
| Little Current London | St. Joseph's General Hospital Parkwood Hospital for Incurables | 48 185 | 9,000 37,000 |
| London | St. Joseph's Hospital | 430 | 86,000 |
| London | St. Mary's Hospital | 430 215 | 43,000 |
| London | Victoria Hospital. | 777 | 155,400 |
| Markdale | Centre Grey General Hospital | 25 | 5,000 |
| Matheson | Bingham Memorial Hospital | 23 29 | 5,800 |
| Mattawa | Mattawa General Hospital | 30 | 6,000 |
| Meaford | Meaford General Hospital | 29 | 5,800 |
| Midland | St. Andrew's Hospital | 53 | 10,600 |
| Minden | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 8 | 1,600 |
| Mindemoya | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 16 | 3,200 |
| Mount Forest | Louise Marshall Hospital | 33 | 6,600 |
| Nakina | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 7 | 1,400 |
| New Liskeard | New Liskeard and District Hospital | 40 | 8,000 |
| Newmarket | The York County Hospital | 55 | 11,000 |
| Newtonbrook | St. John's Convalescent Hospital | 186 | 37,200 |
| Niagara Falls | The Greater Niagara General Hospital | 184 | 36,800 |
| Niagara | Niagara Hospital. | 27 | 5,400 |
| Nipigon | Nipigon District Memorial Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| North Bay | Civic Hospital | 101 | 20,200 |
| North Bay | St. Joseph's General Hospital | 116 | 23,200 |
| Oakville | Oakville-Trafalgar Memorial Hospital | 56 | 11,200 |
| Orangeville | Dufferin Area Hospital | 79 | 15,800 |
| Orillia | Orillia Soldiers' Memorial Hospital | 112 | 22,400 |
| Oshawa | Oshawa General Hospital | 197 | 39,400 |
| Ottawa | Ottawa Civic Hospital | 752 | 150,400 |
| Ottawa | Ottawa General Hospital | 614 | 122,800 |
| Ottawa | The Perley Home for Incurables | 127 | 25,400 |
| Ottawa | Hospital St. Louis Marie de Montfort | 245 | 49,000 |
| Ottawa | St. Vincent Hospital | 523 | 104,600 |
| Ottawa | Salvation Army Grace Hospital | 76 | 15,200 |
| Owen Sound | General and Marine Hospital | 102 | 20,400 |
| Palmerston | Palmerston General Hospital | 41 | 8,200 |
| Paris | The Willett Hospital | 57 | 11,400 |
| Parry Sound | The Parry Sound General Hospital | 83 | 16,600 |
| Parry Sound | St. Joseph's Hospital | 59 | 11,800 |
| Pembroke | General Hospital | 156 | 31,200 |
| Pembroke | Pembroke Cottage Hospital | 105 | 21,000 |
| Penetangui- | - · · · · | | |
| shene | General Hospital. | 63 | 12,600 |
| Perth | The Great War Memorial Hospital of Perth | | _ |
| | District | 49 | 9,800 |
| Perth | Merrywood-on-the-Rideau Hospital | 62 | 12,400 |

| | Hospital | No. of Beds | Amount |
|---------------------|--|----------------|--------|
| Peterborough | St. Joseph's Hospital | 180 | 36,000 |
| Peterborough | The Peterborough Civic Hospital | 226 | 45,200 |
| Petrolia | Charlotte Eleanor Englehart Hospital | 41 | 8,200 |
| Picton | Prince Edward County Hospital | 27 | 5,400 |
| Port Arthur | St. Joseph's General Hospital | 180 | 36,000 |
| Port Arthur | The General Hospital of Port Arthur | 257 | 51,400 |
| Port Colborne | Port Colborne General Hospital | 100 | 20,000 |
| Port Hope | The Port Hope General Hospital | 46 | 9,200 |
| Port Loring | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 5 | 1,000 |
| Port Perry | Port Perry Community Hospital | 27 | 5,400 |
| Rainy River | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 14 | 2,800 |
| Red Lake | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 16 | 3,200 |
| Renfrew Richards | Victoria Hospital | 106 | 21,200 |
| Landing | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 10 | 2,000 |
| St. Catharines | Hotel Dieu Hospital | 135 | 27,000 |
| St. Catharines | The St. Catharines General Hospital | 367 | 73,400 |
| St. Marys | St. Marys Memorial Hospital | 36 | 7,200 |
| St. Thomas | St. Thomas-Elgin General Hospital | 376 | 75,200 |
| Sarnia | Sarnia General Hospital. | 255 | 51,000 |
| Sarnia | St. Joseph's Hospital | 148 | 29,600 |
| Sault Ste. | | | , |
| Marie | Plummer Memorial Public Hospital | 135 | 27,000 |
| Sault Ste. | - | | |
| Marie | The General Hospital | 167 | 33,400 |
| Seaforth | Scott Memorial Hospital | 39 | 7,800 |
| Sesekinika | Northwood Convalescent Hospital | 42 | 8,400 |
| Shelburne | Shelburne and District Hospital | 13 | 2,600 |
| Simcoe | Norfolk General Hospital | 102 | 20,400 |
| Sioux Lookout | Sioux Lookout General Hospital | 42 | 8,400 |
| Smiths Falls | St. Francis General Hospital | 75 | 15,000 |
| Smiths Falls | Smiths Falls Public Hospital | 60 | 12,000 |
| Smooth Rock | | | |
| Falls | Smooth Rock Falls General Hospital | 19 | 3,800 |
| Southampton | Saugeen Memorial Hospital | 19 | 3,800 |
| South | | | |
| Porcupine | Porcupine General Hospital | 22 | 4,400 |
| Stratford | Stratford General Hospital | 297 | 59,400 |
| Strathroy | The General Hospital | 50 | 10,000 |
| Sturgeon Falls | St. Jean de Brebeuf Hospital | 89 | 17,800 |
| Sudbury | St. Joseph's Hospital | 173 | 34,600 |
| Sudbury | Sudbury General Hospital | 307 | 61,400 |
| Thessalon | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 14 | 2,800 |
| Tillsonburg | Tillsonburg District Memorial Hospital | 100 | 20,000 |

| | Hospital | No. of Beds | Amount |
|-------------|---|----------------|---------|
| Timmins | St. Mary's Hospital | 103 | 20,600 |
| Toronto | Baycrest Hospital | 87 | 17,400 |
| Toronto | Canadian Mothercraft Hospital | 27 | 5,400 |
| Toronto | Hillcrest Convalescent Hospital | 34 | 6,800 |
| Toronto | Lockwood Clinic. | 48 | 9,600 |
| Toronto | Our Lady of Mercy Hospital | 284 | 56,800 |
| Toronto | St. Joseph's Hospital | 485 | 97,000 |
| Toronto | St. Michael's Hospital | 802 | 160,400 |
| Toronto | Lyndhurst Lodge | 50 | 10,000 |
| Toronto | The Salvation Army Grace Hospital | 55 | 11,000 |
| Toronto | The Home for Incurable Children | 40 | 8,000 |
| Toronto | The Hospital for Sick Children | 762 | 152,400 |
| Toronto | The New Mount Sinai Hospital | 373 | 74,600 |
| Toronto | The Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Incurables | 519 | 103,800 |
| Toronto | The Runnymede Hospital | 114 | 22,800 |
| Toronto | Toronto East General and Orthopaedic Hos- | | |
| | pital | 368 | 73,600 |
| Toronto | Northwestern General Hospital | 104 | 20,800 |
| Toronto | Toronto General Hospital | 1,393 | 278,600 |
| Toronto | Toronto Western Hospital | 697 | 139,400 |
| Toronto | Women's College Hospital | 161 | 32,200 |
| Trenton | Trenton Memorial Hospital | 68 | 13,600 |
| Wainfleet | Lakewood Convalescent Hospital | 66 | 13,200 |
| Walkerton | County of Bruce General Hospital | 34 | 6,800 |
| Welland | Welland County General Hospital | 124 | 24,800 |
| Weston | Humber Memorial Hospital | 115 | 23,000 |
| Whitney | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 4 | 800 |
| Wiarton | Bruce Peninsula and District Memorial Hos- | | |
| | pital | 21 | 4,200 |
| Wilberforce | Red Cross Outpost Hospital | 2 | 400 |
| Winchester | Winchester and District Memorial Hospital | 34 | 6,800 |
| Windsor | Riverview Hospital | 353 | 70,600 |
| Windsor | Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph's Hospital | 368 | 73,600 |
| Windsor | Metropolitan General Hospital | 255 | 51,000 |
| Windsor | The Salvation Army Grace Hospital | 181 | 36,200 |
| Wingham | Wingham General Hospital | 95 | 19,000 |
| Woodstock | Woodstock General Hospital | 154 | 30,800 |

.

ONTARIO'S GRANTS PROGRAM FOR PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND SANATORIA

In 1947, the Ontario Government authorized the payment of capital grants to public hospitals and sanatoria for new active treatment beds, nursery cubicles, chronic or convalescent beds and T.B. beds. In later years, the program was extended to psychiatric and detention beds, nurses beds and out-patient or auxiliary services accommodation. Grants are now paid on the following basis:

| Active treatment beds | | | \$1,000 for each bed |
|--------------------------|---------|-----|---|
| Chronic beds | • | | \$2,000 for each b e d |
| Convalescent beds . | • | | 2,000 for each bed |
| Nursery bassinets . | | | $333\frac{1}{3}$ for each bassinet |
| Nurses beds | • | | \$1,000 for each bed |
| T.B. beds | • | | 2,500 for each bed |
| Out-patient and auxiliar | y servi | ces | |
| accommodation . | • | • | \$ 31⁄3 for each square foot of floor area |
| | | | or |
| | | | 50 per cent of the cost, |
| | | | whichever is the lesser. |
| Psychiatric beds . | • | · | 8,500 for each bed |
| Detention beds | • | • | \$8,500 for each bed |
| | | | or |
| | | | the difference between the grant payable by the Fed- eral Government and the actual cost, where the latter is less than \$10,000, which- ever is the lesser. |

From 1947 to the end of 1955, approval was given to construction programs involving the following accommodation:

| Active treatment b | eds | | | | | | | 14,511 |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------|
| Chronic beds . | | | | • | | • | | 2,786 |
| Convalescent beds | | | • | • | | | • | 833 |
| Psychiatric beds | • | | | | • | • | • | 415 |
| Detention beds | | | | • | | | • | 30 |
| T.B. beds | • | • | | • | • | • | • | 715 |
| Nurses beds . | • | • | • | | | • | • | 4,001 |
| | | | | | | | - | |
| Total | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 23,291 |
| Numerous beggingta | | | | | • | | - | 3,757 |
| Nursery bassinets | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0,101 |

The following table shows the increase in bed capacity since the introduction of the provincial capital grants program:

INCREASE IN BED CAPACITY, ALL ONTARIO HOSPITALS, DECEMBER 31, 1946 TO 1955

-

| | | Conval- | | Tuber- | Psychi- | Deten- | Total Hospital |
|---|--------|------------|---------|----------|---------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Active | escent | Chronic | | atric | tion | Beds |
| Existing beds, Dec. 31, 1946 | 14,427 | 308 | 1,643 | 3,642 | 0 | 0 | 20,020 |
| Total Approved beds | 14,511 | 833 | 2,786 | 715 | 415 | 30 | 19,290 |
| Beds lost due to construction and readjustment Under construction or approved | 3,773 | 122 | 222 | 143 | . 0 | 0 | 4,260 |
| but not started | 2,984 | 0 | 501 | 0 | 174 | 16 | 3,675 |
| Net bed gain since 1946 | 7,754 | 711 | 2,063 | 572 | 241 | 14 | 11,355 |
| Existing beds, Dec. 31, 1955 | 22,181 | 1,019 | 3,706 | 4,214 | 241 | 14 | 31,375 |
| Under construction, Dec. 31, 1955 | 2,275 | 0 | 441 | 0 | 74 | 14 | 2,804 |
| Approved but not started | 709 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 871 |
| Planned, not approved | 1,258 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 1,448 |
| Less beds in incompleted projects to be abandoned | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 |
| Total beds to be available on completion of programs | 26,280 | 1,019 | 4,361 | 4,214 | 445 | 36 | 36,355 |
| Nurses Beds: | | | Nursei | RY BASSI | NETS: | | |
| Approved | 4, | 001 | Appr | oved | ••••• | 3,757 | |
| Completed Under construction . | | 448 553 | | | iction | 2,845 91 2 | |

Including the special grants for hospitals providing special treatment facilities, the Province approved in the period from April 1, 1947 to December 31, 1955 expenditures totalling \$44.7 million, of which \$39.2 million has been paid.

In addition to the above grants, the Province has paid special capital grants to hospitals totalling \$20.8 million in the past four years. In 1952, the grant was paid to the teaching hospitals to assist them in improving facilities for the teaching of medical and other students. In 1953, 1954 and 1955, the grant was paid to all hospitals on the basis of bed capacity and it was directed that the grant be used for certain specific purposes, such as major renovations and rehabilitation of existing hospital property and the purchase of capital equipment.

Provincial grants to public hospitals and sanatoria for capital purposes from April, 1947 to January, 1956 amounted to \$60 million. Provincial maintenance and special maintenance grants came to \$114.5 million, making a total of no less than \$174.5 million during this period.

The table below shows the rapid growth in Government assistance: PROVINCIAL ASSISTANCE TO PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND T.B. SANATORIA, FISCAL YEARS 1947-48 TO 1955-56

| Year | Ordinary Account* | Capital Account | Total |
|--|--|---|---|
| 1947-48. 1948-49. 1949-50. 1950-51. 1951-52. 1952-53. 1953-54. 1954-55. | . 10,374,000 . 13,162,000 . 13,177,000 . 13,524,000 . 14,700,000 . 15,265,000 | \$ 1,037,000 2,187,000 2,561,000 2,492,000 9,587,000 14,722,000 11,530,000 13,102,000 | \$ 7,243,000 12,561,000 15,723,000 23,111,000 29,422,000 26,795,000 28,752,000 |
| 1955-56 (Estimated) | | 10,800,000 | 27,800,000 |

*Provincial maintenance and special maintenance grants only. Excludes sundry grants to hospitals for out-patients, expectant mothers, infants, and mental and isolation patients, amounting to about \$250,000 per year from 1951-52 onwards.

The rapid rise in provincial expenditures on Ontario Mental Hospitals, is shown below:

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES ON MENTAL HOSPITALS, FISCAL YEARS 1945-46 TO 1956-57

| | Ordinary | Capital | |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| Year | Expenditures | Expenditures* | Total |
| | \$ | * \$ | \$ |
| 1945-46 | 7,182,000 | 51,000 | 7,233,000 |
| 1946-47 | 8,614,000 | 282,000 | 8,896,000 |
| 1947-48 | 9,431,000 | 1,232,000 | 10,663,000 |
| 1948-49 | 11,031,000 | 1,676,000 | 12,707,000 |
| 1949-50 | 12,511,000 | 2,240,000 | 14,751,000 |
| 1950-51 | 14,015,000 | 3,466,000 | 17,481,000 |
| 1951-52 | 16,024,000 | 4,687,000 | 20,711,000 |
| 1952-53 | 17,261,000 | 4,894,000 | 22,155,000 |
| 1953-54 | 18,799,000 | 7,335,000 | 26,134,000 |
| 1954-55 | 20,901,000 | 8,645,000 | 29,546,000 |
| 1955-56 (Estimated) | 23,211,000 | 12,300,000 | 35,511,000 |
| 1956-57 (Estimated) | 26,856,000 | 16,100,000 | 42,956,000 |

*Includes Federal grants.

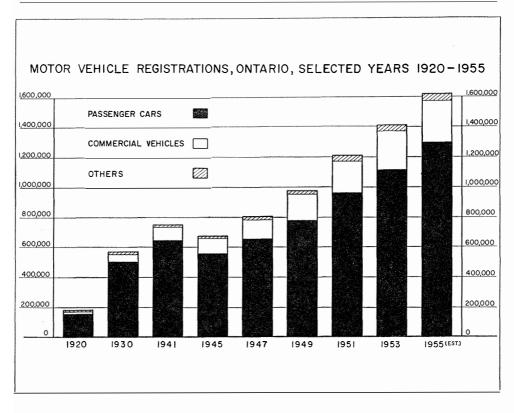
ONTARIO'S HIGHWAY EXPENDITURE, FISCAL YEARS 1955-56 AND 1956-57

| Capital Expenditure | Estimated Expenditure (10 months' actual and 2 months' forecast) 1955-56 | Allocation of Proposed Appropriation for 1956-57 |
|---|--|---|
| South Western Ontario Districts. Chatham, London, Stratford and Owen Sound- including grading, culverts, hot mix and concret: pavement and structures on 401 Highway in the Chatham and London Districts as well as grad ing, culverts, granular base on various roads in all districts. | - e e - | \$ 16,400,000 |
| Central Southern Ontario Districts | S 2 2 5 - | 20,100,000 |
| 3. South Eastern Ontario Districts | 1 1 1 | 10,200,000 |
| 4. North Central and North Eastern Districts Huntsville, North Bay, Sudbury, New Liskeard Cochrane and Blind River—overhead structure at Novar and a subway at Footes Bay; hot mix paving as well as various structures on the Trans- Canada Highway in Sudbury, Huntsville and Blind River Districts; Quirke Lake Road to the New Elliott Lake Townsite; increased work pro- gram to gap Highway 17 between Marathon and Agawa River; grading culverts and hot mix pav- ing on various roads throughout these districts. | , | 12,200,000 |
| North Western Ontario Districts | ; | 9,800,000 |
| 6. Property Purchases | 10,000,000 | 10,500,000 |
| 7. Surveys, Soils and Testing Laboratory, etc | 3,000,000 | 3,600,000 |
| 8. Municipal Roads | 28,565,000 | 35,435,000 |
| Less: Estimated amount recoverable under the Trans- | 95,915,000 | 118,235,000 |
| Canada Highway Agreement | | 5,000,000 |
| 9. Mining and Logging Access Roads | 92,565,000 890,000 | 113,235,000 1,360,000 |
| Total Capital | 93,455,000 | 114,595,000 |

| Ordinary Expenditure | Estimated Expenditure (10 months' actual and 2 months' forecast) 1955-56 \$ | Allocation of Proposed Appropriation for 1956-57 \$ |
|--|--|---|
| Maintenance of King's Highways and Developmen Roads, and administration of the Department Repaving present roads Amount allotted to Municipalities for Maintenanc under Municipal Roads Branch | . 38,362,000 . 7,500,000 e | 41,728,000 5,500,000 20,950,000 |
| Total Ordinary | . 63,612,000 | 68,178,000 |
| Combined Capital and Ordinary Unallocated Amount in the Highway Reserve Account | . 157,067,000 | 182,773,000 27,231,189 |
| | 157,067,000 | 210,004,189 |

HIGHWAY RESERVE ACCOUNT

| Appropriated from Ordinary Account in 1952-53. Appropriated from Ordinary Account in 1953-54. Appropriated from Ordinary Account in 1954-55. Appropriated from Ordinary Account in 1955-56. | \$ 30,000,000 40,500,000 38,500,000 28,500,000 |
|--|---|
| Capital Expenditure in 1953-54. \$29,331,195 Capital Expenditure in 1954-55. 26,937,616 Capital Expenditure in 1955-56 (estimated). 37,000,000 | \$137,500,000 93,268,811 |
| Estimated Balance at March 31, 1956 Appropriation from Ordinary Account in 1956-57 | \$ 44,231,189 20,000,000 |
| Estimated Capital Expenditure in 1956-57 | \$ 64,231,189 37,000,000 |
| Estimated Balance available for future Capital Expenditure | \$ 27,231,189 |



MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, ONTARIO, SELECTED YEARS 1903-1955

| Year | Passenger | All Commercial | Heavy Commercial ¹ (over 10 tons) | Other | Total |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------|--|--------|-----------|
| 1903 | 178 | | | | 178 |
| 1910 | 4.230 | | | | 4,230 |
| 1920 | 155,861 | 16,204 | | 5,496 | 177,561 |
| 1930 | 490,906 | 61,690 | | 9,910 | 562,506 |
| 1933 | 453,314 | 59,760 | | 7,279 | 520,353 |
| 1941 | 636,624 | 95,022 | | 7,548 | 739,194 |
| 1945 | 555,461 | 100,234 | 2,081 | 7,024 | 662,719 |
| 1946 | 585,604 | 117,217 | 3,139 | 8,285 | 711,106 |
| 1947 | 645,252 | 140,930 | 4,787 | 10,765 | 796,947 |
| 1948 | 698,384 | 162,589 | 6,381 | 12,285 | 873,258 |
| 1949 | 771,709 | 183,598 | 8,199 | 14,062 | 969,369 |
| 1950 | 881,143 | 202,800 | 11,424 | 20,137 | 1,104,080 |
| 1951 | 958,082 | 225,271 | 15,082 | 21,745 | 1,205,098 |
| 1952 | 1,024,816 | 243,591 | 18,594 | 23,346 | 1,291,753 |
| 1953 | 1,117,175 | 261,923 | 22,761 | 27,021 | 1,406,119 |
| 1954 | 1,187,725 | 272,241 | 26,145 | 30,014 | 1,489,980 |
| 1955 (Estimated) | 1,291,600 | 288,200 | 32,030 | 37,600 | 1,617,400 |

All Commercial includes Motor Buses.

Other includes motorcycles, dual purpose vehicles and, beginning in 1950, station wagons and similar vehicles.

¹Total included with All Commercial.

MINING AND ACCESS ROADS CONSTRUCTED, ONTARIO, 1951 TO 1956

Since the inception of its mining and access road construction program in 1951, the Government has financed wholly or in part the building of 33 of these roads. A dozen other roads, also being built entirely or partially at public expense, are either as yet incomplete or currently under construction. Altogether, there are now in use in the Province's mining areas some 325 miles of road completed under the Government's mining and access road program. By the end of the present fiscal year, the Government will have spent over \$3.2 million on the construction, re-construction and improvement of these roads.

Completed Roads

- 1. Atikwa Lake Road-3.5 miles
- 2. Delhi-Temagami Road-3.0 miles
- * 3. Foleyet-Ivanhoe Road—4.0 miles
 - 4. Gilgreer Mines Road—3.0 miles
 - 5. Jardun Mines Road—13.8 miles
- * 6. Jonsmith Mine Road—6.0 miles
 - 7. Matarrow Lead Mines Road-3.6 miles
 - 8. Murphy Township Road—5.0 miles
 - 9. McKenzie Red Lake-Cottage Cove Road-1.5 miles
- *10. Nemegos Uranium Road—11.7 miles
- *11. Newlund Mines Road—2.0 miles
- 12. Ontario Pyrites Road-3.0 miles
- *13. Purdy Mica Mines Bridge
- *14. Renabie Mines Road-14.0 miles
- 15. Rowan Consolidated Mines Road-1.3 miles
- 16. East Rim Nickel Road-5.8 miles
- *17. Fecunis Lake Road—2.0 miles
- 18. Holtyre Road—4.2 miles
- *19. Matachewan-Kenogami Road-17.1 miles
- *20. Nezah-Auden Road—9.8 miles
- 21. Nickel Offsets Road—14.0 miles
- 22. Red Lake Madsen Road-7.4 miles
- 23. Roy Silver Mines Road-2.5 miles
- *24. Sinclair Road-41.1 miles
- *25. Warren Lake Road—20.2 miles
- *26. Hemlo-Geco Road—13.8 miles
- 27. Mine Centre Road-6.5 miles
- *28. Potter-Doal Road—2.0 miles

Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Additional work done in 1954. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952.

Completed in 1952.

- Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952.
- Completed in 1952. Completed in 1952. Completed in 1953. Completed in 1953.
- Completed in 1953. Completed in 1953.
- Completed in 1953. Completed in 1953.
- Additional work
- done in 1954. Completed in 1954.
- C = 1 + 1 + 1054.
- Completed in 1954.
- Completed in 1954.

*29. South Onaman Road—16.2 miles
30. Blind River Road—31.0 miles
*31. Kashabowie Outlet—0.75 miles
*32. Sothman-Semple Road and Bridge—10.8 miles
*33. Warren Lake Extension to Palomar—9.8 miles
Completed in 1954.
Completed in 1954.
Completed in 1955.
Completed in 1955.

Roads to be Completed or Currently Under Construction

- 1. Burchell Lake Road—8.0 miles completed.
- 2. Caland Road—6.0 miles completed in 1955.
- 3. Caribou Lake Mica Mine Road.
- * 4. French Lake Road—0.5 miles completed in 1955.
- * 5. Geraldton-Nakina Road—11.8 miles completed in 1955.
- * 6. Hornepayne North Road—3.0 miles completed in 1955.
- * 7. Killarney-Burwash Road.
- * 8. Mattawa-Temiskaming Road.
- * 9. Palomar-Foleyet Road.
- *10. Seagram-Caramat Road.
- *11. Sioux Lookout-Alcona Road—5.2 miles completed in 1955.
- *12. Sultan-Cunningham Road.

In addition to new construction, indicated above, reconstruction and improvement work was undertaken on the following roads during the fiscal year 1955-56:

- * Bicroft Mine Road.
- * Blind River (Quirke Lake) Road.
- * Burchell Lake Road.
- * Geraldton-Nakina Road.
- * Hemlo-Geco Road.
- * Kenogami-Matachewan Road.
- * Kukatush-Palomar Road (Warren Lake Extension).
- * Mattawa-Temiskaming Road.
- * Savant-Sturgeon Lake Road. Siscoe Metals (Silver Lake Claims) Road.
- * Sothman Semple (Southam Township) Road.
- * Warren Lake-Kukatush Road.

*The work done on these roads was, or is being, financed entirely by the Government.

74

ONTARIO'S PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND WORKS PROGRAM

In company with the progress occurring in all aspects of provincial development, the Department of Public Works has maintained a program of constant addition to, improvement in, and replacement of buildings and other works. Modernization, fire-proofing and complete renovation are carried out wherever practicable and new construction is being provided to match the expansion in service, staff and other public requirements.

To make provision for works at present under construction and new projects, \$41 million is being placed in the Estimates for 1956-57. Of this amount, \$28.5 million is required for projects now going forward, while \$12.5 million is being appropriated for new buildings. In addition to the \$41 million for buildings and similar projects, \$2 million will be provided for the work of the Ontario Water Resources Commission and another \$800,000 is being placed in the Estimates for the construction of remedial works, docks and storage dams.

The buildings and works completed during the fiscal year 1955-56, as well as a partial statement of the program for the fiscal year 1956-57, are shown in the following schedules:

Work Completed During the Fiscal Year 1955-56

Department of Agriculture: Guelph—Seed Processing Laboratory at the Ontario Agricultural College.

Ridgetown-Laboratory and Office Building at the Experimental Farm.

Department of Attorney-General: Ignace-Ontario Provincial Police Detachment Building.

Sudbury—Additions and alterations to the Registry Office.

Various Locations-Housing units for the Ontario Provincial Police.

Department of Education: Toronto-Teachers' College, Carlaw Avenue.

- Department of Health: Smiths Falls—Ontario Hospital, installation of equipment for the Medical-Surgical Building is largely completed and the building is partially occupied. The remaining buildings completed in the new group are: Assembly Hall and Gymnasium; School Building, Administration Building, and Nurses' Residence.
 - Toronto—Ontario Hospital, 100 bed Reception and Administration Building.
 - Orillia—Ontario Hospital, 300 bed Children's Unit; Isolation Unit to accommodate 76 patients.
 - Port Arthur—Ontario Hospital, the second group of new buildings—known as F2, M2 and the Laundry Building—thus providing 360 new bed spaces and their service arrangements.
- Department of Highways: Toronto—Central Storage Building and an Office and Laboratory at Keele Street and Wilson Avenue.

Other Buildings and Works: Toronto—new Treasury Building, Queen's Park; Osgoode Hall Annex; renovation of Department of Labour Building (Yardley Building), York Street; and renovation of 454 University Avenue to accommodate the Department of Planning and Development Offices.

Kemptville-Ontario Government Branch Office Building.

Storage Dams-

Loon Lake (Anglesea—Lennox and Addington District). Opeongo Lake (Preston—Nipissing District). Big Canoe River (Rainy River District). Crow Lake (Kenora District). Little Rapids (Thessalon River—Algoma District). Monteith (Cochrane District). Charlton—3 Dams (Temiskaming District).

Work to be Continued During the Fiscal Year 1956-57

- Department of Agriculture: Guelph-New Paint Shop and Laundry Buildings at the Ontario Agricultural College (construction well underway).
 - Ridgetown-An addition to the Residence to accommodate 54 students.
 - Various other projects for the Department of Agriculture are now at the stage for calling tenders.
- Department of Attorney-General: Toronto-Renovation to Building at 125 Fleet Street to provide General Headquarters for the Ontario Provincial Police and a Crime Detection Laboratory (well advanced).

Detachment Buildings at Various Locations— Sioux Narrows

Essex Foleyet Hearst (addition) Kaladar Blind River St. Thomas (Renovations) Pembroke (Renovations) Port Credit Woodstock Killaloe

Department of Education: Hamilton-New Teachers' College.

Department of Health: Brockville—Ontario Hospital expansion including: Mechanics Workshop, two Continued Treatment Buildings to accommodate 286 patients and fireproofing of six patients' pavilions (well on toward completion).

- Kingston—A new 500 Bed unit started, consisting of Administration Building, two Infirmary Buildings and a Reception and Active Treatment Building, all well underway. Plans for other buildings in the unit are well advanced. A new Laundry Building and a Central Boiler Plant are already well along in construction.
- Woodstock—A 500 Bed Tuberculosis Unit has been started and additional boiler capacity at the Ontario Hospital will also be provided.
- North Bay—At the Ontario Hospital, construction is going forward on the first group of buildings to comprise a 1,200 bed unit, including: Administration Building, Four Pavilions (F1, F2, M1, M2), Power House, Kitchen and Office Building.

Department of Highways: Various Locations-Office Buildings:

Stratford—9 bay Bancroft—7 bay Fort William—11 bay Cochrane—7 bay Owen Sound—9 bay

- A considerable number of divisional garages and other maintenance and administrative units for the Department of Highways are underway and planned.
- Department of Lands and Forests: Sault Ste. Marie-Major renovations to the Fish Hatchery and the construction of a residence, garage and comfort station.
 - Pembroke—Addition to the District Office Building and construction of a Chief Ranger's Headquarters Building.
 - Port Arthur—Renovations to the District Office Building.
 - Maple—New Office, Workshop Building and Greenhouse.

Kapuskasing—New District Office Building.

- Department of Reform Institutions: Burwash—new central heating plant at the Industrial Farm; a new dormitory building and power plant at Camp Bison are planned as well; a new waterworks system is underway.
 - Guelph—Major alterations and additions to the Ontario Reformatory Kitchen.

Millbrook—Construction of new Reformatory.

Mimico—Dormitory No. 4 under construction at the Reformatory.

The Department of Public Works is proceeding with various remedial works and dams, many in the northern areas of the Province. An extensive program of renovation and rehabilitation and many other projects will be advanced, in addition to the major items listed. New projects, carefully considered as to priority of need, will be added to the Department's capital program for a beginning in the coming year.

New Work to be Started During Fiscal Year 1956-57

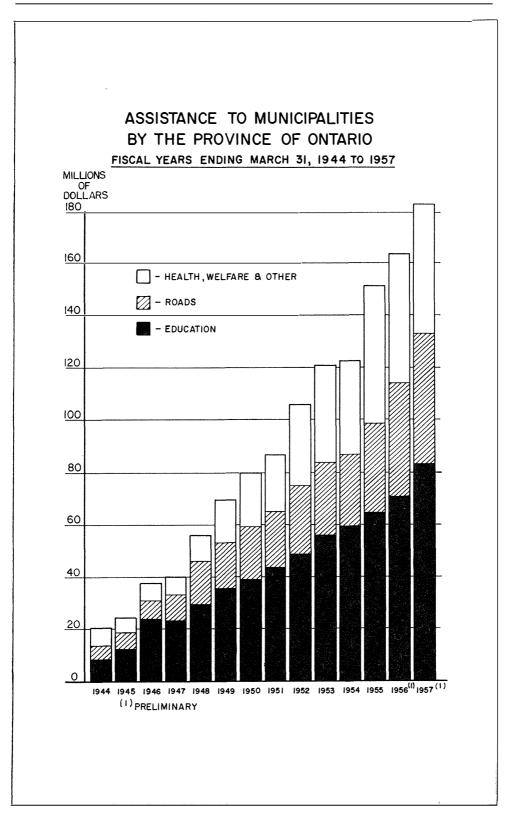
- Department of Agriculture: Guelph—Work will be started on new Physical Education and Science Buildings, and on a Vehicle Storage and Service Building at the Ontario Agricultural College; major renovations are planned for the mechanical service line system to accommodate the new construction.
 - Kemptville—A new Medical-Surgical Building will be constructed at the Ontario Veterinary College.
 - New Liskeard—A new Administration Building will be provided at the Experimental Farm.
 - Vineland—A new Administration and Laboratory Building will be started at the Experimental Station.
- Department of Attorney-General: Construction of two new District Headquarters buildings will be undertaken, near Niagara Falls and near Barrie. Construction will commence on eight new Detachment Buildings for the Ontario Provincial Police, to be located at: Dryden, Bracebridge, Sturgeon Falls, Thessalon, Gore Bay, White River, Emo, and Whitney. The construction of 80 new housing units in various parts of the Province, to provide residence accommodation for Provincial Police, will be undertaken. A start will also be made on an addition to the Court House at Sudbury.
- Department of Education: Belleville—At the Ontario School for the Deaf, it is planned to start construction of a new Junior Residence Building, a new Junior School Building and a new Laundry Building. A new heating plant will also be provided.
 - Toronto—Ryerson Institute will be provided with the first unit of a new building group.
 - Port Arthur—At the Lakehead Technical Institute, construction will begin on a new building to provide essential accommodation for increased enrolment.
 - London—Construction will start on a new Teachers' College.
 - Brantford—The construction of a new building to contain an Assembly Room and Auditorium will be started at the Ontario School for the Blind.
- Department of Health: London—A new Active Treatment Centre to provide 600 beds and modern clinical and operating room facilities and administration offices will be started at the Ontario Hospital.
 - Hamilton—A 600 bed unit will be constructed at the Ontario Hospital, to comprise: Administration and Reception and Treatment Buildings, two Elderly Patients Pavilions, Mental Health Clinic, Food Service Building and Cafeteria, Nurses' Residence, Laundry Building, and a new Power House.
 - Orillia—A new Laundry Building is planned for the Ontario Hospital.

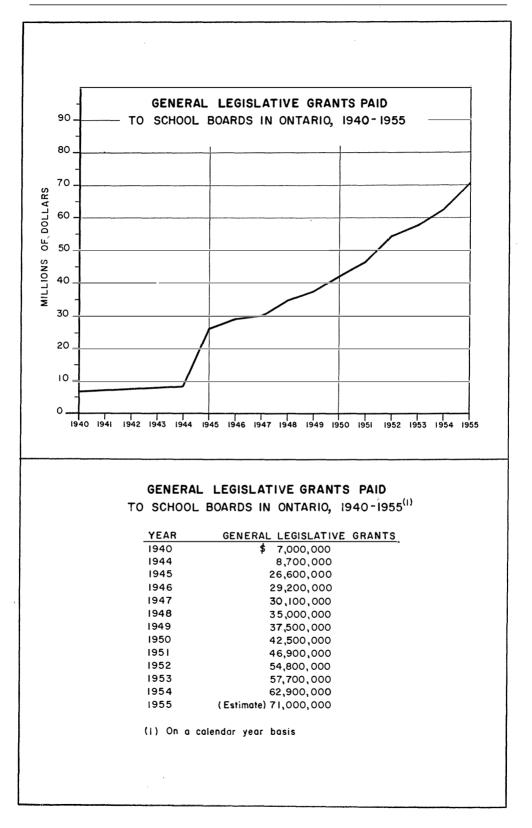
- Penetanguishene—The Ontario Hospital will be provided with a new Amusement Hall and an addition to the Oak Ridge Division.
- Toronto—A new Laundry Building for the Ontario Hospital will be started.
- Whitby—The construction of new sewage disposal, sanitary and storm sewage systems will be commenced at the Ontario Hospital.
- Toronto—The construction of a one-storey addition to the Provincial Laboratory with quarters for animals will be started.
- Department of Lands and Forests: Construction of an additional Dormitory Building at the Forest Rangers' School near Dorset will be started as well as work on two Chief Ranger's Headquarters Buildings to be located at Parry Sound and at Timmins.
- Department of Mines: Kirkland Lake—The construction of new office buildings for the Mining Recorders will be started here and at Kenora.
- Department of Public Works: Toronto—The construction of a new Sanitary Engineering Building is planned to replace the present quarters on Richmond Street West. It is also planned to start construction of a new Central Garage.
 - Sudbury—The development of a site on the Burwash Road will be proceeded with, to provide accommodation for several Departments in the Sudbury area.
- Department of Reform Institutions: Monteith—A program for construction of permanent buildings to replace former army huts will be started at the Industrial Farm.
 - Brampton—A program for construction of permanent buildings to replace former army huts will be proceeded with at the Ontario Reformatory.
 - Bowmanville—A start will be made on the construction of a new dormitory building at the Training School to provide accommodation for 75 boys.

| | | ····· | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|-------------|--|
| 1957 | 19572 | 78,275 | 5,750 | 84,025 | 15,755 | • • • | 15,755 | 765 | cc0,1c | 155 | 12,750 | • • • | | 12,750 | 225 2,060 5,565 | 3,850 200 | 4,9752,000 | 650 444 | 184,684 | |
| 1944 TO | 19561 | 70,775 | • | 70,775 | 15,646 | 5,800 | 21,446 | 757 | 517,24 | 140 | 12,405 | • | | 12,405 | $^{215}_{1,733}$ | $^{45}_{3,850}$ $^{143}_{143}$ | 2,411 1,500 | 530 564 | 163,195 | |
| ARCH 31, | 1955 | 64,696 | 3,408 | 68,104 | 15,754 | 6,243 | 21,997 | 700 22 576 | 020,00 | 131 | 11,638 | 3,597 | | 15,235 | 204 1,615 2,357 | $^{76}_{3,338}$ | $1,142 \\ 1,498$ | 448 515 | 151,292 | |
| DING M. | 1954 | 59,044 | • | 59,044 | 12,580 | 7,070 | 19,650 | 672 28.084 | 70),00 1 | 2,727 | | | | • | 213 1,487 1,829 | 69 2,811 187 | $1,256 \\ 1,493$ | 375 506 | 122,676 | |
| YEARS ENDING MARCH | 1953 lars) | 55,438 | • • • | 55,438 | 14,761 | 7,111 | 21,872 | 646 28.020 | 070,02 | 2,311 | 2,070 | | | : : : : | 217 1,340 1,971 | 2,831 204 | $1,251 \\ 1,427$ | $376 \\ 1,076$ | 121,056 | |
| FISCAL Y | 1951195219Thousands of Dollars | 48,863 | | 48,863 | 11,716 | 5,750 | 17,466 | 580 75 727 | 707,07 | 1,894 | 1,1/21 | • | | | 217 1,152 2,238 | 3,038 423 | 1,367 372 | | 105,447 | |
| | 1951 (Thousa | 43,695 | | 43,695 | 10,137 | • • • | 10,137 | 526 31 345 | 21,040 | 1,669 | ۲ | • | | • • • | $198 \\ 1,017 \\ 1,038 $ | 2,687 433 | 600 302 | 1,456 | 86,692 | |
| OF ONTARIO | 1950 | 38,708 | • | 38,708 | 9,394 | • | 9,394 | 489 20.752 | 701,02 | 1,363 | c/c,1 ····· | | | • • • • | 144 824 463 | 2,396 482 | $1,012 \\ 300$ | 1,881 | 79,583 | ² Forecast. |
| PROVINCE | 1948 | 29,977 | • | 29,977 | 3,283 | • | 3,283 | 428 | 3.279 | | · · · · · · · · | | | • | 134 88 · · · · | 1,807 9 | 66 150 | | 54,983 | |
| THE | 1946 | 23,369 | · · · · · | 23,369 | 1,183 | | 1,183 | 171 7 341 | 3,105 | • • • • • | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | • | | 1,310 | 49 105 | 377 | 37,087 | forecast. |
| TIES BY | 1944 | 8,398 | : | 8,398 | 1,634 | • | 1,634 | 25 1 017 | 3.064 | | · · · · · · | | | | 72 | 1,219 | 6 350 | | 20,049 | plus 2 months' |
| ASSISTANCE TO MUNICIPAL | Education— | General Legislative Grants, etc Grant ner Punil of Average Daily | Attendance | Total Education | Hospitals: Maintenance and Construction. | and Other Capital Purposes | Total Hospitals | Health Units, School Medical Inspec- tion and School Dental Services. | One-Mill Subsidy | Police Act | Unconditional per Capita Grants | Special Grant for Welfare Services and Work Projects | Total Unconditional Per Capita | Grant | Day Nurseries. Children's Aid. Homes for the Aged. Frection of Housing Units for | Elderly Persons. Unemployment Relief | Conservation, Drainage Aid and Flood Control | Municipal Taxes | Grand Total | ¹ Interim, 10 months' actual plus |

80

Ontario





THE ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION

Summary by Municipalities of Debentures Purchased from Inception to March 1, 1956

| Municipality | Type of Work | Amount |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Atikokan, Township of | Water and Sewers | \$ 348,500.00 |
| Board of Management of the | | |
| Inter-Urban Area of | | |
| Burlington-Nelson | Water | 327,000.00 |
| Bertie, Township of | | 137,000.00 |
| Black River, Township of | Water | 51,500.00 |
| Bracebridge, Town of | | 90,000.00 |
| Bronte, Village of | Water | 210,000.00 |
| Chapleau, Township of | Sewers | 310,000.00 |
| Cobden, Village of | Water and Sewers | 77,900.00 |
| Cochrane, Town of | Sewers | 109,000.00 |
| Crystal Beach, Village of | Water and Sewers | 183,594.31 |
| Delhi, Village of | Water and Sewers | 50,000.00 |
| Dryden, Town of | Water | 55,100.00 |
| Elmvale, Village of | Water | 4,100.00 |
| Etobicoke, Township of | Water and Sewers | 1,416,113.75 |
| Fort Frances, Town of | Water and Sewers | 34,463.66 |
| Geraldton, Town of | | 90,000.00 |
| Grantham, Township of | Water | 107,700.00 |
| Hawkesbury, Town of | | 638,800.00 |
| Hearst, Town of | Water and Sewers | 52,000.00 |
| Long Branch, Village of | | 106,700.00 |
| Madoc, Village of | | 15,500.00 |
| Mattawa, Town of | | 193,500.00 |
| Matheson, Town of | | 13,000.00 |
| Morrisburg, Village of | | 8,500.00 |
| McKim, Township of | | 872,517.22 |
| North York, Township ofI | | 1,747,367.59 |
| Niagara Falls, City of | Vater | 598,000.00 |
| Neelon and Garson, | | |
| United Township of | | 237,474.33 |
| New Liskeard, Town of | | 116,000.00 |
| Niagara, Township of | | 52,311.98 |
| Nipigon, Township of | | 10,000.00 |
| Oakville, Town of | | 490,000.00 |
| Port McNicoll, Village of | | 16,500.00 |
| Port Credit, Village of | | 270,476.00 |
| Parry Sound, Town of | vater and Sewers | 17,500.00 |
| Red Rock, | Votor and Sources | 43,145.00 |
| Improvement District of V | vater and Sewers | 43,143.00 |

| Municipality | Type of Work | Amount |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Riverside, Town of | Water and Sewers | 152,982.78 |
| | Water | 35,000.00 |
| | Water and Sewers | 142,185.00 |
| - | Water and Sewers | 4,772,800.00 |
| | Water | 120,000.00 |
| | Water and Sewers | 282,113.54 |
| | Water | 152,475.59 |
| | Water | 35,000.00 |
| | Water | 602,000.00 |
| Sudbury, City of | Water and Sewers | 276,404.17 |
| St. Clair Beach, Village of | Water | 14,230.00 |
| Sturgeon Falls, Town of | Water and Sewers | 132,321.00 |
| Tarentorus, Township of | Water | 74,000.00 |
| Tay, Township of | Water | 93,000.00 |
| Teck, Township of | Water | 100,000.00 |
| Tecumseh, Town of | Sewers | 22,385.00 |
| Timmins, Town of | Sewers | 109,875.00 |
| Toronto, Township of | Water | 800,000.00 |
| Windsor, City of | Water | 2,000,000.00 |
| | Water | 62,450.00 |
| Westminster, Township of | Sewers | 28,000.00 |
| West Ferris, Township of | Water | 60,000.00 |
| Whitney, Township of | Sewers | 9,000.00 |
| | | |

,

\$19,177,485.92

SURPLUS ON ORDINARY ACCOUNT, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| | | | | ł | stimated |
|---|----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------------------|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| | | (Thousa | nds of Do | ollars) | |
| Net Ordinary Revenue | 302,721* | 350,305* | 372,973 | 399,393 | 411,342 |
| Less: Net Ordinary Expenditure-before pro- | | | | | |
| vision for Sinking Funds | 267,384* | 318,346* | 342,095 | 377,714 | 392,963 |
| | | | | | |
| Surplus—before provision for Sinking Funds. | 35,337 | 31,959 | 30,878 | 21,679 | 18,379 |
| Less: provision for Sinking Funds | 34,276 | 30,859 | 29,945 | 21,536 | 17,630 |
| | | | | | |
| Balance carried to Surplus Account | 1,061 | 1,100 | 933 | 143 | 749 |
| - | | | | | and the second second second |

STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| FISCAL YEARS | 1951-52 7 | ГО 1955-5 | Estimated | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| Receipts: | | (Thousa | nds of Do | ollars) | |
| On Ordinary Account | 302,721* | 350,305* | 372,973 | 399,393 | 411,342 |
| On Capital Account | 80,671 | 112,447 | 104,430 | 86,638 | 80,745 |
| Net Proceeds of Loans, etc | 195,825 | 206,757 | 262,994 | 153,585 | 254,907 |
| | 579,217 | 669,509 | 740,397 | 639,616 | 746,994 |
| Disbursements: | | | | | |
| On Ordinary Account | 301,660* | 349.205* | 372.040 | 399.250 | 410,593 |
| On Capital Account | 191,866 | 151.515 | 205.139 | 98.348 | 147.838 |
| Loan Retirements, etc. | 74,045 | 174,026 | 149,484 | 177,534 | 181,742 |
| | | | - | | , |
| | 567,571 | 674,746 | 726,663 | 675,132 | 740,173 |
| Net Increase (or Decrease) on Year | 11,646 | (5,237) | 13,734 | (35,516) | 6,821 |
| | 579.217 | 669.509 | 740.397 | 639.616 | 746.994 |
| | | | , | | |

SUMMARY OF INCREASES IN NET CAPITAL DEBT, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56 Estimated

| | | | | r | Istimated |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Capital Disbursements on Highways, Public | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 ands of Do | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| Buildings, Works, etc. | 71,055 | 86,193 | 88,173 | 80,518 | 129,309 |
| Less: Expenditure from Highway Reserve Account | | | 29,331 | 26,938 | 37,000 |
| Less: Capital Receipts relating thereto | 71,055 3,377 | 86,193 2,763 | 58,842 2,617 | 53,580 681 | 92,309 1,734 |
| | 67,678 | 83,430 | 56,225 | 52,899 | 90,575 |
| Add: Mortgage assumed on acquisition of building | | | | 485 | |
| Miscellaneous Decrease | 67,678 1,022 | 83,430 568 | 56,225 183 | 53,384 975 | 90,575 362 |
| | 66,656 | 82,862 | 56,042 | 52,409 | 90,213 |
| Less: Surplus (before providing for Sinking Funds) | 35,337 | 31,959 | 30,878 | 21,679 | 18,379 |
| Increase in Net Capital Debt | 31,319 | 50,903 | 25,164 | 30,730 | 71,834 |
| Included in the Net Capital Debt are the follo | wing items | s: | | | |
| Highway Reserve Account Corporations Tax Reserve Account | · · · · · · | 30,000 14,355 | 41,169 15,294 | 52,731 15,562 | 44,231 16,887 |
| | | 44,355 | 56,463 | 68,293 | 61,118 |
| | | | | | |

*Adjusted to give effect to changes in accounting procedures in subsequent years.

D / / 1

NET ORDINARY REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCES, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| FISCAL YEARS | | | | | Estimat e d |
|--|----------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | |
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| Government of Canada: | | | ands of De | | |
| Statutory Subsidies | 3,641 | 3,641 | 3,641 | 3,641 | 3,641 |
| Interest—Common School Fund | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| Share of Income Tax Collected from | | | | | |
| Privately-owned Corporations Operating | 630 | 474 | 1,097 | 1,342 | 1,000 |
| Public Utilities Tax Rental Agreement | | 123,327 | 134,448 | 142,747 | 138,345 |
| | | | | | |
| | 4,342 | 127,513 | 139,257 | 147,801 | 143,057 |
| | | | | | |
| Taxation: | | | | | |
| Corporation Tax | 94,115 | | | | |
| Gasoline Tax | 71,382 | 77,648 | 86,239 | 92,658 | 98,000 |
| Succession Duties | 21,652 | 19,821 | 20,165 | 25,819 | 23,000 |
| Hospitals Tax | 6,329 | 6,668 | 6,747 | 6,300 | 4,600 |
| Race Track Betting | 4,014 | 3,640 | 3,968 | 3,945 | 3,979 |
| Mining Tax and Sundry | 5,381 | 4,533 | 4,104 | 4,705 | 6,483 |
| Security Transfer Tax | 1,797 | 1,846 | 1,788 | 2,248 | 3,600 |
| Logging Tax | 922 | 827 | 824 | 539 | 600 |
| Land Transfer Tax | 1,836 | 2,049 | 2,487 | 2,876 | 3,300 |
| Other Taxes | 569 | 609 | 781 | 882 | 867 |
| | 207,997 | 117,641 | 127,103 | 139,972 | 144,429 |
| | | | | 107,772 | 111,122 |
| Other Revenue: | | | | | |
| Agriculture | 849 | 948 | 1,087 | 1,068 | 1,080 |
| Attorney-General. | 2,484 | 2,953 | 3,572 | 4,120 | 4,082 |
| Education | 1,321 | 2,142 | 1,325 | 1,468 | 1,318 |
| Health | 2,896 | 3,723 | 4,062 | 4,070 | 4,538 |
| | 2,090 | 5,725 | 4,002 | 4,070 | 4,550 |
| Highways— Motor Vehicles— | | | | | |
| | 20,541 | 24,023 | 25,357 | 27,761 | 36,742 |
| Licences Fees and Fines | 681 | 816 | 826 | 951 | 1,258 |
| | 482* | 881* | 820 | 922 | 400 |
| Other Licences, Rentals, etc | 338 | 365 | 382 | 458 | 400 |
| Labour | 261 | 272 | 469 | 531 | 543 |
| | 201 | 212 | 409 | 551 | 545 |
| Lands and Forests— | 0 501 | 15 110 | 11 207 | 11.000 | 10.000 |
| Timber Dues, Bonus, etc | 9,501 | 15,118 | 11,396 | 11,928 | 12,800 |
| Fish and Game Licences, Fines | 3,320 | 3,410 | 3,801 | 3,989 | 4,140 |
| Water Power Leases | 1,101 | 1,293 | 1,673 | 1,540 | 1,500 |
| Other Rentals, Licences and Fees | 313 | 407 | 724 | 832 | 670 |
| Mines | 475 | 551 | 1,056 | 957 | 1,224 |
| Municipal Affairs— | | | | | |
| Registrar General | 303 | 270 | 267 | 257 | |
| Other Revenue | 209 | 177 | 207 | 252 | 264 |
| Provincial Secretary— | | | | | |
| Registrar General | | | | | 287 |
| Other Revenue | 840 | 935 | 1,382 | 1,462 | 1,713 |
| Reform Institutions | 568 | 532 | 585 | 599 | 595 |
| Treasury— | | | | | |
| Liquor Control Board—Profits | 42,000 | 44,000 | 45,000 | 46,000 | 48,000 |
| Transfer Fees | 586 | 745 | 1,019 | <i>7</i> 68 | 650 |
| Law Stamps | 878 | 933 | 976 | 1,072 | 1,100 |
| Theatre Licences and Other | 281 | 297 | 290 | 474 | 393 |
| Various Other Departments | 154 | 360 | 287 | 141 | 133 |
| - | | | | | |
| | 90,382* | 105,151* | 106,613 | 111,620 | 123,856 |
| Total Net Ordinary Revenue | 302,721* | 350,305* | 372,973 | 399,393 | 411,342 |
| | | | | | |

*Adjusted to give effect to changes in accounting procedures in subsequent years.

NET ORDINARY EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR CLASSIFICATIONS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| FISCAL YEARS | 1951-52 | ГО 1955-5 | 6 | _ | |
|---|----------------|------------------|----------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | | | stimated |
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 nds of Do | | 1955-56 |
| Education, Health and Welfare: | | (1 nousa | | mars) | |
| Legislative Grants for Education | 47,893 | 53,879 | 57,154 | 62,598 | 68,400 |
| Special Grants to Schools | | | | 3,409 | |
| Education of Non-resident Pupils Grants to Universities | $451 \\ 6,276$ | 721 | 897 | $1,010 \\ 7,271$ | 1,200 |
| Special Capital Grants to Universities | 2,300 | $6,646 \\ 2,000$ | $7,111 \\ 3,350$ | 5,700 | $7,291 \\ 7,440$ |
| Public Libraries—Legislative Grants | 505 | 599 | 735 | 800 | 860 |
| Teachers' Superannuation Fund | 2,974 | 3,551 | 3,973 | 1,739 | 4,964 |
| Special Contribution Grants to Health Units | 1,000 539 | $1,000 \\ 603$ | $1,000 \\ 624$ | $1,000 \\ 648$ | 1,000 700 |
| Grants to Sanitoria | 6,040 | 5,925 | 6,339 | 6,399 | 6,350 |
| Grants to Public Hospitals | 11,642 | 14,738 | 12,334 | 15,673 | 15,666 |
| Grants to Isolation Hospitals | 26 | 58 | 61 | 40 | 40 |
| Special Capital Grants to Hospitals Special Grant to Ontario Cancer Foundation | 5,750 | 7,111 | 7,070 1,000 | $6,243 \\ 1,000$ | 5,800 1,000 |
| Ontario Hospitals—Administrative and | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Operating Expenses | 16,024 | 17,261 | 18,799 | 20,901 | 22,206 |
| Children's Aid—Grants, Services, etc Mothers' Allowances | 1,344 | $1,589 \\ 6,432$ | 1,772 6,219 | $2,035 \\ 6,545$ | 2,183 |
| Medical Services. | 6,038 242 | 286 | 295 | 299 | 6,780 279 |
| Old Age and Blind Pensions | 8,689 | 4,765 | 4,917 | 5,055 | 5,138 |
| Medical Services. | 968 | 1,248 | 1,346 | 1,326 | 1,319 |
| Disabled Persons' Allowances Medical Services | • • • • • | 883 18 | 2,493 62 | 2,560 77 | 1,710 91 |
| Homes for the Aged— | | 10 | 02 | 11 | 91 |
| Grants for Maintenance | 672 | 860 | 946 | 961 | 1.030 |
| Grants for New Homes | 1,566 | 1,111 | 952 | 1,471 | 2,663 |
| Direct Relief to Unemployables | 3,038 | 2,831 | 2,811 | 3,338 | 3,850 |
| Grants for Upkeep of Day Nurseries Other Expenditure | 217 12,634 | 217 14,004 | 213 15,486 | $\begin{array}{r} 204 \\ 16,425 \end{array}$ | 215 20,329 |
| | | 14,004 | | | |
| Total Education, Health and Welfare | 136,828 | 148,336 | 157,959 | 174,727 | 188,504 |
| | | | | | |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Mining: | 2 206 | 2 601 | 0 772 | 2 062 | 2 160 |
| Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph | 2,296 626 | 2,601 737 | 2,773 749 | 3,062 859 | 3,162 865 |
| Other Schools and Farms | 572 | 661 | 734 | 849 | 901 |
| Agricultural Representative Branch | 798 | 865 | 877 | 982) | 1,274 |
| Northern Ontario Branch | 212 | 242 | 281 | 191 <i>)</i> | |
| Agricultural and Horticultural Societies Branch | 711 | 537 | 598 | 737 | 595 |
| Special Grant for the Royal Winter Fair . | | | | | 1,000 |
| Basic Organization (Forestry)— | 7.00F | B (()) | 7 000 | 0.050 | 0.002 |
| District Offices Other Field Services | 7,005 1,746 | $7,664 \\ 1,556$ | 7,908 2,311 | 8,956 2,082 | 9,803 5,593 |
| Mines | 920 | 980 | 1,033 | 1,141 | 1,239 |
| Other Expenditure | 4,374 | 4,914 | 5,274 | 4,014 | 4,377 |
| | 10.260 | | | 12 072 | 28 800 |
| Total Agriculture, Forestry and Mining | 19,260 | 20,757 | 22,538 | 22,873 | 28,809 |
| Highways: | | | | | |
| Highways and Development Roads | 34,133 | 35,322 | 28,882 | 32,852 | 31,000 |
| Resurfacing and Renovating Roads | | | 2,665 | | 7,500 |
| Municipal Roads— Development Roads | 170 | 202 | 425 | 365 | 200 |
| Development Roads Roads in Unincorporated Townships in | 170 | 202 | 120 | 000 | 200 |
| Northern Ontario | 481 | 604 | 621 | 566 | 550 |
| Municipal Subsidies. | 16,204 | 17,359 | $17,411 \\ 5,302$ | 18,397 7,072 | 17,000 7,362 |
| Other Expenditure | | 4,710 | | 1,012 | 7,302 |
| Total Highways | 54,892* | 58,197* | 55,306 | 59,252 | 63,612 |
| - | | | | | |

NET ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

(Continued)

Estimated

| (Coi | ntinued) | | | Ľ | Istimated |
|---|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 (Thousa | 1953-54 Inds of Do | 1954-55 llars) | 1955-56 |
| Public Works: | | | | | |
| Public Buildings-Maintenance and Repair | 2,677 | 3,125 | 3,587 | 3,830 | 4,304 |
| Dams, Docks, etc., and Drainage Works | 56 | 52 | 96 | 99 | _75 |
| Grants in Aid of Drainage Works | 189 | 252 | 656 | 699 | 540 |
| Expense in connection with Hurricane Hazel | | • • • • • | | 1,779 | 315 |
| Other Expenditure | 737 | 883 | 959 | 969 | 1,086 |
| Total Public Works | 3,659 | 4,312 | 5,298 | 7,376 | 6,320 |
| Municipal Affairs: | | | | | |
| Subsidies for Police Departments | 1,894 | 2,311 | 2,727 | 131 | 140 |
| Subsidies for Fire Departments | 1,721 | 2,076 | 2,273 | 106 | 118 |
| One-Mill Supplementation | 378 | 324 | 282 | | |
| Subsidies to Mining Municipalities | 372 | 1,427 | 1,493 | 1,498 | 1,500 |
| Payments in Lieu of Certain Municipal | | -, | | , | |
| Taxes | | 376 | 375 | 448 | 530 |
| Unconditional Per Capita Grants | | | | 11,638 | 12,405 |
| Special Unconditional Per Capita Grants. | | | | 3,597 | |
| Registrar General | 367 | 398 | 394 | 477 | |
| Administration Expenses re The Munici- | | | | | |
| pality of Metropolitan Toronto and the | | | | | |
| Matropolitan Sahaal Board | | | 296 | 12 | |
| Metropolitan School Board Compensation for loss re Repeal of The | • • • • • | | 270 | 12 | ••••• |
| | | | 240 | | |
| Mortgage Tax Act. | • • • • • | • • • • • | 240 | ••••• | • • • • • |
| Reimbursement to Municipalities re Tele- | | | 254 | | |
| phone Companies Tax | • • • • • | | | | |
| Ontario Telephone Authority | 105 | | | •••• | 94 |
| Greater Toronto Assessment Board | 185 | 331 | 428 | 7 574 | ••••• |
| Other Expenditure | 480 | 568 | 734 | 574 | 805 |
| Total Municipal Affairs | 5,397 | 7,811 | 9,496 | 18,488 | 15,592 |
| Planning and Development: | | | | | |
| Grant—Regent Park Housing | 64 | 324 | | 303 | 216 |
| Expenditure re the Dominion-Provincial | 04 | 024 | •••• | 000 | 210 |
| Destacrahia Acrosment | 375 | 350 | 73 | 68 | 78 |
| Partnership Agreement Additional Provision for Housing | 1,000 | | | | |
| Descende Council of Ontonio | 517 | 536 | 591 | 535 | • • • • • |
| Research Council of Ontario | | | | | |
| Ontario Research Foundation | • • • • • | • • • • • | •••• | •••• | 475 |
| Civil Defence. | | | | 825 | 300 |
| Other Expenditure | 593 | 655 | 713 | 823 | 1,227 |
| Total Planning and Development | 2,549 | 1,865 | 1,377 | 1,731 | 2,296 |
| Labour | 1,232 | 1,466 | 1,592 | 1,761 | 1,941 |
| | | | | | |
| Attorney-General: | | | | | |
| Criminal Justice Accounts | 2,024 | 2,353 | 2,612 | 2,869 | 3,004 |
| Law Enforcement | 4,095 | 4,681 | 5,117 | 6,282 | 7,007 |
| Election Expenses | 2,216 | (84) | 4 | 145 | 2,175 |
| Other Expenditure | 2,789 | 3,236 | 3,315 | 3,056 | 3,217 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Attorney-General | 11,124 | 10,186 | 11,048 | 12,352 | 15,403 |
| | | | | | |
| Reform Institutions: | 0.001 | | | | |
| Ontario Reformatories | 2,034 | 1,887 | 1,993 | 2,281 | 2,583 |
| Industrial Farms | 1,747 | 1,824 | 2,005 | 2,141 | 2,353 |
| Ontario Training Schools for Boys | 628 | 607 | 630 | 724 | 726 |
| Ontario Training School for Girls Special Grants—Training Schools, etc., for | 259 | 255 | 249 | 271 | 280 |
| Special Grants—Training Schools, etc., for | | | | | |
| Boys and Girls | 375 | ••••• | • • • • • | 358 | • • • • • |
| Other Expenditure | 831 | 990 | 1,058 | 749 | 799 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Reform Institutions | 5,874 | 5,563 | 5,935 | 6,524 | 6,741 |
| | | | | | |

| (Con | tinued) | | | E | Estimated |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 nds of Do | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| Provincial Secretary: Registrar General Other Expenditure | 1,176 | (1 nousa 1,439 | 1,528 | 1,501 | 494 1,386 |
| Total Provincial Secretary | 1,176 | 1,439 | 1,528 | 1,501 | 1,880 |
| Lieutenant-Governor | 17 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 19 |
| Prime Minister | 257 | 252 | 372 | 116 | 123 |
| Treasury: Public Service Superannuation Fund Special Contribution to Fund Provision for Junior Farmer Establishment | 1,455 | 1,561 | 1,770 1,000 | 2,217 1,000 | 2,500 1,000 |
| Loan Corporation Other Expenditure | 1,749 | 1,000 1,899 | 2,032 | 2,333 | 2,674 |
| Total Treasury | 3,204 | 4,460 | 4,802 | 5,550 | 6,174 |
| Provincial Auditor | 223 | 235 | 254 | 279 | 332 |
| Travel and Publicity: Ontario Rentals Administration Other Expenditure | 397 648 | 558 702 | 474 881 | | 902 |
| Total Travel and Publicity | 1,045 | 1,260 | 1,355 | 877 | 902 |
| Insurance | 133 | 146 | 180 | 229 | 249 |
| Queen's Printer—Stationery Account | 64 | | 23 | 82 | 35 |
| Total of above Departmental Expenditure Public Debt—Interest, Exchange, etc | 246,934* 20,450 | 266,302* 22,044 | 279,084 22,511 | 313,736 25,478 | 338,932 25,531 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure before providing for Highway Reserve Account and Sinking Funds Provision for Highway Reserve Account Provision for Sinking Funds | 267,384* 34,276 | 288,346* 30,000 30,859 | 301,595 40,500 29,945 | 339,214 38,500 21,536 | 364,463 28,500 17,630 |
| Total Net Ordinary Expenditure | 301,660* | 349,205* | 372,040 | 399,250 | 410,593 |

NET ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

*Adjusted to give effect to changes in accounting procedure in subsequent years.

CAPITAL RECEIPTS, ONTARIO,

FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| FISCAL YEARS | 1951-52 | TO 1955- | 56 | E | stimated |
|--|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 (Thous | 1953-54 ands of Do | 1954-55 | 1955-56 |
| Salvaging Fire-damaged Timber Sales—Lands and Buildings Sales—Radium | 3,037 340 | 2,316 447 | 1,626 991 | 179 452 50 | 33 1,701 |
| | | | | | |
| Repayment of Loans and Advances: Hydro-Electric Power Commission of | 3,377 | 2,763 | 2,617 | 681 | 1,734 |
| Ontario. | 1,732 | 11,990 | 1,813 | 1,856 | 7,400 |
| Agricultural Development Board Consolidated Revenue Fund Surplus Invest- | 1,625 | 1,350 | 1,175 | 1,005 | 900 |
| ments | 20,000 | | | | |
| Housing Development Act | | 92 | 146 | 406 | 485 |
| Other | 547 | 554 | 577 | 564 | 578 |
| Deposits in Special Funds: Industry and Labour Board—Vacation Pay Stamps Sales | 8,620 | 9,537 | 10,669 | 9,918 | 9,300 |
| Public Service Superannuation and Retire- | | | | | |
| ment Funds Investment—Province of Ontario Bonds— | 4,363 | 4,938 | 6,833 | 8,665 | 9,355 |
| Matured | | | 4,500 | | |
| Unsatisfied Judgment Fund | 790 | 1,568 | 1,803 | 1,973 | 2,200 |
| Other | 426 | 542 | ·· 529 | 519 | 630 |
| Deferred Assets: | | | | | |
| Discount on Debentures, written off Discount on Debentures assumed by the | 523 | 623 | 663 | 698 | 704 |
| Hydro-Electric Power Commission | 3,375 | 2,250 | 1,710 | | |
| Discount on Treasury Bills | | 19 | • • • • • | ••••• | • • • • • |
| Surplus Receipts: | | | | | |
| Provision for Sinking Fund | 34,276 | 30,859 | 29,945 | 21,536 | 17,630 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Reserves: | | | | | |
| Highway Reserve Account Corporations Tax (receipts applicable to | | 30,000 | 40,500 | 38,500 | 28,500 |
| period preceding Tax Rental Agreement) | | 14,355 | 939 | 268 | 1,325 |
| Province's Expanding Housing Operations. Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan | 1,000 | | | • • • • • | |
| Corporation | | 1,000 | | | 3 |
| | 10 | 6 | 10 | 48 | 3 |
| Total Capital Receipts | 80,671 | 112,447 | 104,430 | 86,638 | 80,745 |

CAPITAL DISBURSEMENTS, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1955-56

| FISCAL YEARS | 1951-52 ⁷ | ГО 1955-! | 56 | т | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | 1951-52 | 1952-53 (Thous | 1953-54 ands of Dol | 1954-55 | Estimated 1955-56 |
| Highways: | | | | | |
| Highways and Development Roads Municipal Roads Branch— | 38,385 | 51,444 | 47,354* | 36,159* | 64,000* |
| Development Roads | 1,594 | 1,638 | 1,746 | 1,662 | 3,200 |
| Roads in Unincorporated Townships in Northern Ontario Municipal Subsidies Contingencies | 217 8,330 | 227 9,830 4 | 223 9,806 22 | 169 14,391 4 | 360 25,000 5 |
| Mining Roads—Construction | 145 | 871 | 848 | 600 | 750 |
| Lands and Forests: Construction of logging roads Salvaging fire-damaged timber | 2,197 | 1,655 | 800 | | 140 33 |
| Rural Power Extension Bonus | 10,224 | 8,826 | 9,412 | 7,297 | 8,000 |
| Conservation | 1,040 | 991 | 526 | 410 | 1,860 |
| Grant for Institute of Radio-Therapy | 73 | 2,000 | | • • • • • • | · · · · · |
| Designing, development, etc., of Townsites | | | | 47 | 575 |
| Public Works: Construction of Public Buildings Grants and Miscellaneous | 8,493 357 | 8,381 326 | 16,913 523 | 19,276 324 | 25,000 386 |
| | 71,055 | 86,193 | 88,173 | 80,518 | 129,309 |
| Loans and Advances: Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario Housing Development Act Investment—Consolidated Revenue Fund Surplus Other | 100,000 10,000 637 | 50,000 2,097 473 | 100,000 1,875 490 | 1,589 | 2,250 |
| Special Funds: Industry and Labour Board— Vacation Pay Stamps Redeemed Public Service Superannuation and Retire- ment Fund Unsatisfied Judgment Fund Ontario Telephone Revolving Fund Other Reserves | 6,935 1,859 982 393 5 | 8,889 1,929 1,214 716 4 | 9,967 2,380 1,611 636 7 | 10,747 2,695 1,808 469 4 | 9,300 3,182 2,200 250 613 9 |
| Total Capital Disbursements | | 151,515 | 205,139 | 98,348 | 147,838 |
| | ======================================= | | | | |

*Including Expenditure from Highway Reserve Account.

ONTARIO

SURPLUS OR DEFICIT* ON ORDINARY ACCOUNT BEFORE AND AFTER PROVISION FOR SINKING FUNDS, ONTARIO FISCAL YEARS 1936 TO 1956

| Fiscal Year ending March 31st | Net Ordinary Revenue \$ | Net Ordinary Expenditure before pro- vision for Sinking Funds \$ | Surplus or Deficit* before pro- vision for Sinking Funds \$ | Provision for Sinking Funds \$ | Surplus or <i>Deficit</i> * on Ordinary Account \$ |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| $\begin{array}{c} 1936. \\ 1937. \\ 1938. \\ 1939. \\ 1940. \\ 1940. \\ 1941. \\ 1942. \\ 1942. \\ 1943. \\ 1944. \\ 1945. \\ 1945. \\ 1946. \\ 1946. \\ 1947. \\ 1948. \\ 1948. \\ 1949. \\ 1950. \\ 1951. \\ 1951. \\ 1952. \\ \end{array}$ | \$ 65,726,984 80,488,440 86,052,793 86,843,271 88,172,952 103,802,020 111,496,170 108,214,063 118,096,684 117,124,347 128,368,864 142,875,758 191,698,952 215,469,613 228,550,022 265,272,106 302,320,999 | \$ 78,178,770 70,256,376 80,495,109 85,528,120 90,368,393 88,780,934 95,208,016 91,083,245 101,210,715 110,956,977 121,450,964 133,506,854 160,589,199 190,706,351 199,271,374 228,090,424 266,983,560 | \$ 12,451,786* 10,232,064 5,557,684 1,315,151 2,195,441* 15,021,086 16,288,154 17,130,818 16,885,969 6,167,370 6,917,900 7,368,904 31,109,753 24,763,252 29,278,648 37,181,682 35,337,439 | \$ 890,920 918,125 947,965 992,655 1,038,655 1,129,000 1,181,000 5,570,000 5,292,000 5,422,655 5,481,000 15,550,000 20,622,000 21,698,000 34,276,000 | \$ 13,342,706* 9,313,939 4,609,719 322,496 3,234,096* 13,934,431 15,159,154 15,949,818 11,315,969 875,370 1,565,900 1,946,249 25,628,753 9,213,252 8,656,648 15,483,682 1,061,439 |
| 1953 1954 1955 1956 ² | 349,500,385 372,973,316 399,393,284 411,342,000 | 317,540,514 ¹ 342,095,302 ¹ 377,713,638 ¹ 392,963,000 ¹ | 31,959,871 30,878,014 21,679,646 18,379,000 | 30,859,000 29,945,000 21,536,000 17,630,000 | $1,100,871 \\933,014 \\143,646 \\749,000$ |

¹Including amounts set aside for the Highway Reserve Account: 1953—\$30,000,000 1954— 40,500,000 1955— 38,500,000 1956— 28,500,000

²Interim figures.

SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, ONTARIO, FISCAL YEARS 1867-1956

| | | | | | <i>D</i> DI I OI I | | Ordinary | | Ordinary | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 71 | -1 -1 - | | | 24 . | 10/7 | ~ | Revenue ¹ | - | Expenditure ¹ | Surplus | Defic it |
| Fiscal | | | | | 1867 1868 | \$ | 182,899.63 2,250,207.74 | \$ | 56,669.97 1,179,269.17 | 1,070,938.57 | |
| ** | | ** | " | ** | 1869 | | 2,625,179.29 2,500,695.70 | | 1,445,751.73 1,578,976.65 | 1,179,427.56 921,719.05 | |
| ** | •• | ** | ** | ** | 1871 1872 | | 2,333,179.62 | | 1,816,784.11 | 516,395.51 | |
| ** | " | " | ** | ** | 1873 | | 3,060,747.97 2,961,515.31 | | 2,217,555.07 2,940,803.45 | 843,192.90 20,711.86 | |
| ** | ** | " | ** | ** | 1874 1875 | | 3,446,347.93 3,156,605.81 | | 3,870,704.14 3,604,524.42 | \$ | 424,356.21 447,918.61 |
| ** | ** | ** | ** | " | 1876 | | 2,589,222.83 | | 3,139,505.66 | | 550,282.83 |
| " | " | | " | ** | 1877 1878 | | 2,502,566.04 2,285,178.07 | | 3,119,117.73 2,902,388.37 | | 616,551.69 617,210.30 |
| ** | " | ** | ** | " | 1879 | | 2,287,951.39 | | 2,941,714.27 | (5.002.00 | 653,762.88 |
| " | " | ** | " | ** | 1880 1881 | | 2,584,169.76 2,788,746.78 | | 2,518,186.80 2,579,802.28 | 65,982.96 208,944.50 | |
| " | ** | ** | ** | ** | 1882 1883 | | 2,880,450.40 2,439,941.42 | | 2,918,826.95 | | 38,376.55 447,096.31 |
| " | " | ** | " | " | 1884 | | 2,820,555.45 | | 2,887,037.73 3,207,889.67 | | 387,334.22 |
| " | | ** | ** | •• | 1885 1886 | | 3,005,920.71 3,148,660.01 | | 3,040,139.07 3,181,449.69 | | 34,218.36 32,789.68 |
| •• | ** ** | ** | ** | ** | 1887 | | 3,527,577.95 | | 3,454,372.43 | 73,205.52 | 02,105.00 |
| •• | " | ** | ** | " | 1888 1889 | | 3,603,262.14 3,538,405.08 | | 3,545,234.85 3, 6 53,356.37 | 58,027.29 | 114,951.29 |
| " | " | ** | ** | " | 1890 | | 3,423,154.99 | | 3,896,324.38 | | 473,169.39 |
| ** | ** | " | " | ** | 1891 1892 | | 4,138,589.09 4,662,921.57 | | 4,158,459.55 4,068,257.39 | 594,664.18 | 19,870.46 |
| ** | " | ** | ** | " | 1893 1894 | | 4,091,914.01 3,453,162.69 | | 3,907,145.32 3,839,338.75 | 184,768.69 | 386,176.06 |
| " | " | " | ** | " | 1895 | | 3,585,300.10 | | 3,758,595.44 | | 173,295.34 |
| " | " | ** | ** | " | 1896 1897 | | 3,490,671.45 4,139,847.68 | | 3,703,379.73 3,767,675.70 | 372,171.98 | 212,708.28 |
| " | ** | ** | ** | ** | 1898 | | 3,647,353.09 | | 3,803,081.38 | | 155,728.29 |
| " | " | ** | ** | ** | 1899 1900 | | 4,096,494.96 4,192,940.18 | | 3,710,420.82 4,003,729.37 | 386,074.14 189,210.81 | |
| " | ** | ** | ** | " | 1901 | | 4,466,043.92 4,291,082.91 | | 4,038,834.49 | 427,209.43 | 53,920.67 |
| " | " | " | ** | " | 1902 1903 | | 5,466,653.13 | | 4,345,003.58 4,888,982.57 | 577,670.56 | 55,920.07 |
| ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 1904 | | 6,128,358.57 | | 4,888,982.57 5,267,453.02 5,396,016.74 | 860,905.55 620,159.68 | |
| " | " | " | ** | " | 1905 1906 | | 6,016,176.42 7,149,478.39 | | 6,720,179.07 | 429,299.32 | |
| ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 1907 1908 | | 8,320,419.19 8,602,902.96 | | 7,714,245.61 | 606,173.58 45,838.36 | |
| Ten M | Ionths | s ending | October | 31st, | 1909 | | 7,477,920.94 | | 8,557,064.60 7,545,040.47 | | 67,119.53 |
| Fiscal | Year | " | " | " | 1910 1911 | | 8,891,004.68 9,370,833.90 | | 8,887,520.09 9,619,934.03 | 3,484.59 | 249,100.13 |
| " | " | ** | ** | ** | 1912 | | 10,042,000.68 | | 9,619,934.03 10,287,991.59 | 320 275 81 | 245,990.91 |
| ** | " | ** | ** | ** | 1913 1914 | | 11,188,302.09 11,121,382.07 | | 10,868,026.28 11,819,310.65 | 320,275.81 | 697,928.58 |
| ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | 1915 | | 12,975,732.19 13,841,339.64 | | 12,704,362.16 12,706,332.90 | 271,370.03 1,135,006.74 | |
| " | " | ** | ** | ** | 1917 | | 18,269,597.23 | | 16,518,222.64 | 1,751,374.59 | |
| ** | ** | ** | ** | " | 1918 1919 | | 19,270,123.71 19,904,772.04 | | 17,460,404.05 21,464,574.88 | 1,809,719.66 | 1,559,802.84 |
| ** | ** | | | ** | 1920 | | 25,078,094.62 | | 25,880,842.45 | 691 790 41 | 802,747.83 |
| " | | | ** | " | 1921 1922 | | 29,261,477.39 38,507,311.09 | | 28,579,687.98 37,442,985.53 | 681,789.41 1,064,325.26 | |
| ** | | ** | ** | ** | 1923 | | 26,166,213.39 | | 41,361,439.92 | | 15,195,226.53 8,468,764.51 |
| ** | " | " | ** | " | 1924 1925 | | 30,569,015.92 35,852,404.28 | | 39,037,780.43 40,959,769.27 | | 5,107,364.99 |
| ** | " | ** | ** | •• | 1926 1927 | | 40,984,958.63 46,607,638.88 | | 41,797,098.94 46,248,415.49 | 359,223.39 | 812,140.31 |
| ** | " | " | ** | " | 1928 | | 48,570,217.10 | | 48,341,980.66 | 228,236.44 | |
| ** | " | ** | ** | " | 1929 1930 | | 54,012,679.53 57,343,291.21 | | 51,369,785.85 57,989,352.69 | 2,642,893.68 | 646,061.48 456,901.91 |
| ** | ** | " " | ** | ** | 1931 | | 54,390,092.37 54,175,233.01 | | 54,846,994.28 | | 456,901.91 2,060,798.31 |
| ** | " | " | | " | 1932 1933 | | 51,373,051.98 | | 56,236,031.32 50,896,626.37 | 476,425.61 | |
| " Five N | " Month | " e endin | " March | " 31st | 1934 1935 | | 50,067,841.37 21,048,944.06 | | 80,667,091.15 31,489,616.34 | | 30,599,249.78 10,440,672.28 |
| Fiscal | Year | ending l | March 31s | st, | 1936 | | 65,726,984.57 | | 79,069,690.31 | 0 212 020 54 | 13,342,705.74 |
| | | | | | 1937 1938 | | 80,488,439.95 86,052,792.88 | | 71,174,501.41 81,443,074.35 | 9,313,938.54 4,609,718.53 | |
| " | " | "" " | ** ** | | 1939 | | 86,843,270.67 | | 86,520,775.25 | 322,495.42 | 3,234,096.19 |
| ** | " | " | | | 1940 1941 | 1 | 88,172,951.62 03,802,020.46 | | 91,407,047.81 89,867,589.32 | 13,934,431.14 | 0,204,070,19 |
| " | " | ** | ~~ ~~ ~~ | | 1942 | 1 | 11,496,169.77 08,214,063.15 | 1 | 96,337,015.77 92,264,245.06 | 15,159,154.00 15,949,818.09 | |
| " | " | ** | ** ** | | 1943 1944 | 1 | 18,096,683.51 | 1 | 06,780,714.54 | 11,315,968.97 | |
| " | " | ** | ** ** | | 1945 1946 | | 17,124,346.77 28,368,864.36 | | 16,248,976.56 26,802,964.37 | 875,370.21 1,565,899.99 | |
| " | " | " | ** ** | | 1947 | 1 | 42,875,758.56 | 1 | 40,929,509.33 | 1,946,249.23 | |
| ** | ** | ** | ** ** | | 1948 1949 | | 91,698,952.37 15,469,613.61 | | 66,070,199.53 06,256,361.37 | 25,628,752.84 9,213,252.24 | |
| ** | " | " | 11 11 11 11 | | 1950 | 2 | 28,550,022.27 | 2 | 19,893,373.67 | 8,656,648.60 | |
| ** | ** | ** | | | 1951 1952 | | 65,272,106.50 02,320,998.85 | | 49,788,424.26 01,259,559.94 | 15,483,682.24 1,061,438.91 | |
| " | ** | ** | 11 11 11 11 | | 1953 | 3 | 49,500,385.36 | 3 | 48,399,514.15 | 1,100,871.21 933,013.72 | |
| ** | " | ** | | | 1954 1955 | 3 | 72,973,315.71 99,393,284.17 | 3 | 72,040,301.99 99,249,638.33 | 143,645.84 | |
| ** | " | ** | ** ** | | 19562 | 4 | 11,342,000.00 | 4 | 10,593,000.00 | 749,000.00 | |

¹Revenue and Expenditure figures for the years 1867 to 1907 inclusive comprise both ordinary and capital revenue and expenditure. Revenue and Expenditure from 1923 to 1956, inclusive, shown as net surplus after applying certain revenues as a reduction of expenditure. ³Interim figures only.

CROSS DEPT

GROSS AND NET

FISCAL YEARS

REALIZABLE AND INCOME PRODUCING

| | GROSS DEBT | | KEALIZABLE AND INCOME PRODUCING | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|--|
| – Fiscal Year | Total \$ | Yearly Increase or Decrease* \$ | Hydro \$ | 0.N.T.C. \$ | Loans, Cash and Accts. Receivable \$ | Total \$ | |
| 1914 | 41.716.000 | | 10.110.000 | 20.246.000 | 5,066,000 | 35,422,000 | |
| 1915 | 50,275,000 | 8.559.000 | 12.316.000 | 20,483,000 | 8,007,000 | 40,806,000 | |
| 1916 | 59.336.000 | 9.061.000 | 21,939,000 | 21,184,000 | 7,684,000 | 50,807,000 | |
| 1917 | 61.825.000 | 2,489,000 | 27.489.000 | 21,594,000 | 5,805,000 | 54,888,000 | |
| 1918 | 75.309.000 | 13,484,000 | 36.244.000 | 21.823.000 | 9.477.000 | 67,544,000 | |
| 1919 | 97.032.000 | 21.723.000 | 47,700,000 | 22,335,000 | 13,882,000 | 83,917,000 | |
| 1920 | 127,262,000 | 30,230,000 | 65,717,000 | 22.681.000 | 16,009,000 | 104,407,000 | |
| 1921 | 202,446,000 | 75,184,000 | 102,946,000 | 23.599.000 | 31,292,000 | 157,837,000 | |
| 1922 | 233,189,000 | 30,743,000 | 116,786,000 | 25.654.000 | 30,704,000 | 173,144,000 | |
| 1923 | 291.025.090 | 57.836.000 | 124,360,000 | 28.075.000 | 37.612.000 | 190,047,000 | |
| 1924 | 329.508.000 | 38,483,000 | 135,045,000 | 30,208,000 | 45,262,000 | 210,515,000 | |
| 1925 | 332.391.000 | 2,883,000 | 141.717.000 | 30,208,000 | 27,885,000 | 199,810,000 | |
| 1926 | 349,116,000 | 16,725,000 | 142,473,000 | 30,208,000 | 31,899,000 | 204,580,000 | |
| 1927 | 368,920,000 | 19.804.000 | 147,120,000 | 30,208,000 | 33,813,000 | 211,141,000 | |
| 1928 | 394,114,000 | 25,194,000 | 152,936,000 | 30,208,000 | 37,176,000 | 220,320,000 | |
| 1929 | 426,914,000 | 32,800,000 | 164,522,000 | 30,208,000 | 44,007,000 | 238,737,000 | |
| 1930 | 473.372.000 | 46,458,000 | 176,799,000 | 30,208,000 | 53,587,000 | 260,594,000 | |
| 1931 | 520.667.000 | 47.295.000 | 188,377,000 | 30,208,000 | 58,055,000 | 276,640,000 | |
| 1932 | 574,419,000 | 53,752,000 | 189,635,000 | 30,208,000 | 76,902,000 | 296,745,000 | |
| 1933 | 594,128,000 | 19,709,000 | 187.965.000 | 30,208,000 | 76.514,000 | 294,687,000 | |
| 1934 | 655,761,000 | 61.633.000 | 187,829,000 | 37,208,000 | 72,247,000 | 297,284,000 | |
| 1935 ² | 674.386.000 | 18,625,000 | 187.878.000 | 37,208,000 | 70.885.000 | 295,971,000 | |
| 1936 | 689,559,000 | 15,173,000 | 172,735,000 | 36,408,000 | 74.377.000 | 283.520,000 | |
| 1937 | 656,460,000 | 33.099.000* | 151,573,000 | 30,208,000 | 69,243,000 | 251,024,000 | |
| 1938 | 678.075.000 | 21.615.000 | 149.621.000 | 30,208,000 | 59,952,000 | 239,781,000 | |
| 1939 | 712,767,000 | 34,692,000 | 147,841,000 | 30,208,000 | 56,450,000 | 234,499,000 | |
| 1940 | 737.078.000 | 24,311,000 | 145,319,000 | 30,208,000 | 54,348.000 | 229,875,000 | |
| 1941 | 729,648,000 | 7.430.000* | 137,600,000 | 30,208,000 | 55,640,000 | 223,448,000 | |
| 1942 | 724.771.000 | 4.877.000* | 135,904,000 | 30,208,000 | 51,531,000 | 217,643,000 | |
| 1943 | 704.864,000 | 19.907.000* | 121,684,000 | 30.208,000 | 57,531,000 | 209,423,000 | |
| 1944 | 666,528,000 | 38,336,000* | 105,150,000 | 30,208,000 | 48,676,000 | 184,034,000 | |
| 1945 | 646,484,000 | 20.044.000* | 95,475,000 | 30,208,000 | 40,492,000 | 166,175,000 | |
| 1946 | 639.315.000 | 7.169.000* | 93,946,000 | 30,208,000 | 36,742,000 | 160,896,000 | |
| 1947 | 645,221,000 | 5,906,000 | 89,513,000 | 30,208,000 | 32,414,000 | 152,134,000 | |
| 1948 | 628.388.000 | 16,833,000* | 87,850,000 | 30,208,000 | 43,577,000 | 161,635,000 | |
| 1949 | 628,663,000 | 275.000 | 71,868,000 | 30,208,000 | 42,912,000 | 144,988,000 | |
| 1950 | 694,009,000 | 65,346,000 | 70,209,000 | 30,208,000 | 84,773,000 | 185,190,000 | |
| 1951 | 697,963,000 | 3,954,000 | 67,424,000 | 30,208,000 | 78,781,000 | 176,413,000 | |
| 1952 | 826,228,000 | 128,265,000 | 165,692,000 | 30,208,000 | 75,693,000 | 271,593,000 | |
| 1953 | 896,143,000 | 69,915,000 | 203,702,000 | 30,208,000 | 58,158,000 | 292,068,000 | |
| | | | | | | | |

GROSS AND NET

FISCAL YEARS

| | GROSS CAR | PITAL DEBT | REALIZABLE AND INCOME H | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| - Fiscal Year | Total | Yearly Increase or <i>Decrease</i> * | Hydro | 0.N.T.C. | Loans and Cash | Total | |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. | 695,189,000 636,770,000 636,770,000 635,842,000 618,754,000 618,754,000 683,978,000 687,452,000 814,160,000 884,231,000 | 38,383,000* 20,036,000* 6,856,000* 5,928,000 17,088,000 64,564,000 3,474,000 3,474,000 126,708,000 70,071,000 | $\begin{array}{c} 121,684,000\\ 105,150,000\\ 93,946,000\\ 89,513,000\\ 87,850,000\\ 71,868,000\\ 70,209,000\\ 67,424,000\\ 165,692,000\\ 203,702,000\\ \end{array}$ | 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 | 43,771,000 35,735,000 28,411,000 25,571,000 32,429,000 31,622,000 73,541,000 67,210,000 64,331,000 45,489,000 | 195,663,000 171,093,000 154,094,000 149,725,000 141,630,000 133,698,000 173,958,000 164,842,000 260,231,000 279,399,000 | |
| 1954 1955 | 1,035,484,000 1,066,161,000 | 151,253,000 30,677,000 | 301,889,000 300,033,000 | 30,208,000 30,208,000 30,208,000 | 73,391,000 75,195,000 | 405,488,000 405,436,000 | |

¹Population is computed at the fiscal year end on the assumption that a uniformly equal change occurred in each of the twelve months between the annual June estimates of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. ²Five months ended March 31st.

NOTE-Actual figures to nearest \$1,000.

DEBT, ONTARIO

1914-1953

| Assets | Net | Debt | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Yearly Increase or Decrease* | Total | Yearly Increase or Decrease* | Population ¹ | Per Capita Net Debt | Fiscal Year |
| \$ | s | s | | \$ | |
| | 6,294,000 | | 2,713,000 | 2.32 | 1914 |
| 5,384,000 | 9,469,000 | 3.175.000 | 2,719,000 | 3,48 | 1915 |
| 10,001,000 | 8,529,000 | 940,000* | 2,718,000 | 3.14 | 1916 |
| 4,081,000 | 6,937,000 | 1,592,000* | 2,732,000 | 2.54 | 1917 |
| 12,656,000 | 7,765,000 | 828,000 | 2,763,000 | 2.81 | 1918 |
| 16,373,000 | 13,115,000 | 5,350,000 | 2,820,000 | 4.65 | 1919 |
| 20,490,000 | 22,855,000 | 9,740,000 | 2,893,000 | 7.90 | 1920 |
| 53,430,000 | 44,609,000 | 21,754,000 | 2,953,000 | 15.11 | 1921 |
| 15,307,000 | 60,045,000 | 15,436,000 | 2,994,000 | 20.06 | 1922 |
| 16,903,000 | 100,978,000 | 40,933,000 | 3,032,000 | 33.30 | 1923 |
| 20,468,000 | 118,993,000 | 18,015,000 | 3,081,000 | 38.62 | 1924 |
| 10,705,000* | 132,581,000 | 13,588,000 | 3,133,000 | 42.32 | 1925 |
| 4,770,000 | 144,536,000 | 11,955,000 | 3,187,000 | 45.35 | 1926 |
| 6,561,000 | 157,779,000 | 13,243,000 16,015,000 | 3,244,000 3,301,000 | 48.64 52.65 | 1927 1928 |
| 9,179,000 18,417,000 | 173,794,000 188,177,000 | 14.383.000 | 3,356,000 | 56.07 | 1928 |
| 21.857.000 | 212,778,000 | 24.601.000 | 3,405,000 | 62.49 | 1929 |
| 16,046,000 | 244.027.000 | 31.249.000 | 3,449,000 | 70.75 | 1930 |
| 20,105,000 | 277.674.000 | 33.647.000 | 3,489,000 | 79.59 | 1932 |
| 2.058.000* | 299.441.000 | 21.767.000 | 3,525,000 | 84.95 | 1933 |
| 2,597,000 | 358,477,000 | 59.036.000 | 3.557.000 | 100.78 | 1934 |
| 1,313,000* | 378.415.000 | 19,938,000 | 3.570.000 | 106.00 | 1935 |
| 12.451.000* | 406,039,000 | 27.624.000 | 3.601.000 | 112.76 | 1936 |
| 32,496,000* | 405,436,000 | 603.000* | 3,632,000 | 111.63 | 1937 |
| 11.243.000* | 438,294,000 | 32,858,000 | 3,666,000 | 119.56 | 1938 |
| 5,282,000* | 478,268,000 | 39,974,000 | 3,702,000 | 129.19 | 1939 |
| 4,624,000* | 507,203,000 | 28,935,000 | 3,741,000 | 135.58 | 1940 |
| 6,427,000* | 506,200,000 | 1,003,000* | 3,781,000 | 133.88 | 1941 |
| 5,805,000* | 507,128,000 | 928,000* | 3,868,000 | 131.11 | 1942 |
| 8,220,000* | 495,441,000 | 11,687,000* | 3,910,000 | 126,71 | 1943 |
| 25,389,000* | 482,494,000 | 12,947,000* | 3,955,000 | 122.00 | 1944 |
| 17,859,000* | 480,309,000 | 2,185,000* | 3,994,000 | 120.26 | 1945 |
| 5,279,000* | 478,419,000 | 1,890,000* | 4,078,000 | 117.32 118.47 | 1946 1947 |
| 8,762,000* | 493,087,000 | 14,668,000 | 4,162,000 | 109.59 | 1947 |
| 9,501,000 | 466,753,000 | 26,334,000* | 4,259,000 | 110.91 | 1948 |
| 16,647,000* | 483,675,000 | 16,922,000 | 4,361,000 4,456,000 | 114.19 | 1949 |
| 40,202,000 | 508,819,000 521,550,000 | 25,144,000 12,731.000 | 4,430,000 | 113.95 | 1950 |
| 8,777,000* | 554,635,000 | 33.085.000 | 4,738,000 | 117.06 | 1952 |
| 95,180,000 | 604.075.000 | 49,440,000 | 4,875,000 | 123.91 | 1953 |
| 20,475,000 | 004,075,000 | 49,440,000 | 4,070,000 | 1 40171 | |

CAPITAL DEBT, ONTARIO

1943-1955

| Assets | NET CAP | ITAL DEBT | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| Yearly Increase or Decrease* \$ | Total \$ | Yearly Increase or Decrease* \$ | Population ¹ | Per Capita Net Capital Debt \$ | Fiscal Yea _r |
| 24,570.000* 16,999,000* 4,369,000* 8,095,000* 8,857,000 16,789,000* 40,260,000 9,116,000* 95,389,000 19,168,000 126,089,000 52,009* | 499,526,000 485,713,000 482,676,000 480,189,000 494,212,000 468,267,000 510,020,000 510,020,000 522,610,000 553,929,000 604,832,000 629,996,000 660,725,000 | 13,813,000* 3,037,000* 2,487,000* 14,023,000 25,945,000* 17,449,000 24,304,000 12,550,000 31,319,000 30,903,000 25,164,000 30,729,000 | 3,910,000 3,955,000 3,994,000 4,078,000 4,162,000 4,361,000 4,350,000 4,350,000 4,738,000 4,875,000 5,021,000 5,160,000 | $127.76 \\ 122.81 \\ 120.85 \\ 117.75 \\ 118.74 \\ 109.95 \\ 111.38 \\ 114.46 \\ 114.18 \\ 116.91 \\ 124.07 \\ 125.47 \\ 128.05 \\ 1$ | 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1944 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 |

APPENDIX II

ECONOMIC STATEMENTS

CONTENTS

| Ontario's Population Growth | |
|--|--|
| Table—Ontario Vital Statistics, 1939 to 1955 | |
| Chart—Births, Deaths and Natural Increase, Ontario, 1939-1955 . | |
| Table—Population Increase in Ontario, Canada Excluding Ontario,and all of Canada, by Census Years, 1871 to 1951, and byyears, 1939 to 1955 | |
| Chart-Percent of Population Increase in Ontario, by Census | |
| Decades 1871-1951 | |
| Chart—Population of Ontario by Counties, 1955 | |
| Immigration to Ontario and Canada | |
| Chart—Immigrants to Ontario, 1920-1955 | |
| Table-Immigrants to Canada (By Country of Last Permanent | |
| Residence) and Ontario, and Rates per 1,000 Population, | |
| 1939-1955 | |
| The Ontario Labour Force | |
| Table-Ontario Labour Force, by Age Groups, at Survey Date | |
| Nearest June 1, 1946 to 1955 | |
| Chart—Ontario's Labour Force by Age Groups, 1946-1955 | |
| Chart—Increase in the Ontario Labour Force, by Age Groups, 1946 to 1955. | |
| | |
| New Residential Construction in Ontario | |
| Table—Housing Starts, Completions, Conversions and Carry-Overs, Ontario, 1945-1955 | |
| Chart—Housing Starts, Total Completions and Carry-Overs, Ontario, | |
| 1948-1955 | |
| Chart-Number of New Housing Units Started and Completed, | |
| Ontario, Rural and Urban, 1948-1955 | |
| Personal Income and Its Components, Ontario and Canada | |
| Total Personal Income | |
| Table—Personal Income, Ontario and Canada, 1939-1955 | |
| Chart—Main Sources of Personal Income, Ontario, 1939-1955. | |
| Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income | |
| Table—Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income, Ontario | |
| and Canada, 1939-1955 | |
| Net Income of Unincorporated Businesses | |
| Table—Net Income of Unincorporated Businesses, Ontario and | |
| Canada, 1939-1955 | |

| Interest, Dividends and Net Rental Income of Persons Table—Interest, Dividends and Net Rental Income of Persons, Ontario and Canada, 1939-1955 |
|--|
| New Capital Investment in Ontario and Canada Table—New Capital Investment, Ontario, Quebec and Canada, 1940 to 1955 |
| Table—New Capital Investment in Ontario, By Industry, 1950 to 1955 |
| Chart—New Capital Investment, Ontario, Quebec and the Rest of Canada, 1948-1955 |
| Chart—New Capital Investment in Ontario, by Industry, 1948-1955 |
| Mineral Production in Ontario |
| Chart—Value of Total Mineral Production and of Selected Metals, Ontario, 1939, 1945, 1949-1955 |
| The Pulp and Paper and Lumber Industries in Ontario |
| Lumber Production |
| Ontario Hydro's Generation of Electrical Energy Table—Energy Generated and Supplied by All Central Electric Stations in Ontario and by the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 1939-1955 |
| Chart—Energy Generated in Ontario by All Ontario Central Electric Stations and the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 1939-1955 |
| Chart—Number of Rural Customers, Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Oct. 31, 1923-1949, Dec. 31, 1950-1955 |
| Table—Current Expenditures by the Government of Ontario and AllLevels of Government in Canada as a Percentage of PersonalIncome, Fiscal Years 1938-39 and 1954-55 |
| Table—Estimated Tax Collections in Ontario by The Three Levels of Government, Fiscal Years 1938-39, 1946-47, and 1954-55 |

ONTARIO'S POPULATION GROWTH

Ontario's population stood at 5,183,000 at June 1, 1955, 137,000 above the figure a year earlier, and at March 1, 1956 totalled about 5.3 million. The number of people in the Province increased by nearly $1\frac{1}{2}$ million, or about 40 per cent, in the 16 years from 1939 to 1955 and by 1.2 million, around 30 per cent, in the 10 year period ending June 1, 1955. The average rate of increase per annum in the last decade was nearly 3 per cent—more than double that in the years 1939 to 1945—and, at present, the Province's population is growing by about 12,000 per month. The rapid population growth in Ontario in the last 10 years is the result of a rising birth rate accompanied by a declining death rate and large scale immigration.

The sharp increase in the birth rate, first noticeable at the end of World War II, has continued ever since. The birth rate in 1955 was 27.1 per 1,000 population, compared with 23.8 in 1946 and 17.3 in 1939. Ontario birth registrations in 1955 were at an all-time high of 140,503—4,000 more than in 1954 and 44,000 higher than in 1946.

Although the number of deaths in the Province rose somewhat between 1939 and 1955, the death rate per 1,000 population in the latter year was at the lowest level ever recorded—8.8 compared with 9.7 in 1946 and 10.1 in 1939. More advanced methods of treating various diseases and improved living standards explain the falling death rate.

With the soaring birth rates and falling death rates of the post-war years, the Province's natural increase (births, minus deaths) has been at the highest level ever known. In 1955, it amounted to nearly 95,000—3,000 above the previous record level of 1954. The natural increase rate of 18.3 per 1,000 in 1955 was nearly one-third higher than the 14.1 rate of 1946 and was two and a half times the 1939 rate of 7.2.

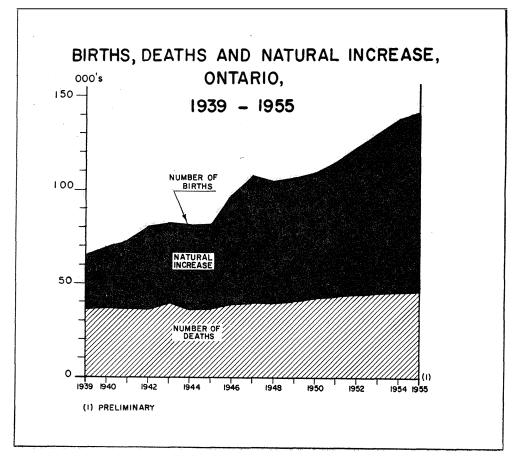
Immigration has been at a very high level during the whole post-war period. Over 636,000 immigrants arrived in Ontario from 1946 to 1955, inclusive—an inflow comparable to that in the years immediately before the outbreak of World War I. During the last five years, an average of 84,000 immigrants per year came to Ontario.

The large number of marriages and the record arrival of immigrants, many of whom were married or at a marriageable age, in the post-war period have led to a continued rise in the number of families in the Province. In 1955, Ontario families totalled 1,315,000, an increase of about 225,000 since 1947. During the last few years, the average family size was recorded at 3.4 persons but, in 1955, it increased to 3.5 persons.

| Year | Population at June 1 | Births | Birth Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation | Deaths | Death Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation | Natural Increase | Natural Increase Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation |
|------|-------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| 1939 | 3,708,000 | 64,123 | 17.3 | 37,530 | 10.1 | 26,593 | 7.2 |
| 1940 | 3,747,000 | 68,524 | 18.3 | 38,503 | 10.3 | 30,021 | 8.0 |
| 1941 | 3,787,655 | 72,262 | 19.1 | 39,226 | 10.4 | 33,036 | 8.7 |
| 1942 | 3,884,000 | 78,192 | 20.1 | 39,119 | 10.1 | 39,073 | 10.0 |
| 1943 | 3,915,000 | 81,173 | 20.7 | 41,063 | 10.5 | 40,110 | 10.2 |
| 1944 | 3,963,000 | 78,090 | 19.7 | 39,781 | 10.0 | 38,309 | 9.7 |
| 1945 | 4,000,000 | 78,974 | 19.7 | 39,499 | 9.9 | 39,475 | 9.8 |
| 1946 | 4,093,000 | 97.446 | 23.8 | 39,758 | 9.7 | 57,688 | 14.1 |
| 1947 | 4,176,000 | 108,853 | 26.1 | 41,619 | 10.0 | 67,234 | 16.1 |
| 1948 | 4,275,000 | 104,195 | 24.4 | 42,364 | 9.9 | 61,831 | 14.5 |
| 1949 | 4,378,000 | 106.601 | 24.3 | 43,379 | 9.9 | 63,222 | 14.4 |
| 1950 | 4.471.000 | 108,708 | 24.3 | 43,948 | 9.8 | 64,760 | 14.5 |
| 1951 | 4,597,542 | 114,827 | 25.0 | 43,981 | 9.6 | 70,846 | 15.4 |
| 1952 | 4,766,000 | 123,891 | 26.0 | 44,402 | 9.3 | 79,489 | 16.7 |
| 1953 | 4,897,000 | 129,771 | 26.5 | 45,242 | 9.2 | 84,529 | 17.3 |
| 1954 | 5,046,000 | 136.261 | 27.0 | 44,515 | 8.8 | 91.746 | 18.2 |
| 1955 | 5,183,000 | $140,503^{1}$ | 27.1 | 45,673 ¹ | 8.8 | 94,830 ¹ | 18.3 |
| | | 110,000 | | 10,070 | 5.0 | ,000 | 2010 |

ONTARIO VITAL STATISTICS, 1939 TO 1955

¹Preliminary. Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Vital Statistics, 1954; December, 1955; Estimated Population of Canada by Provinces at June 1, 1955.



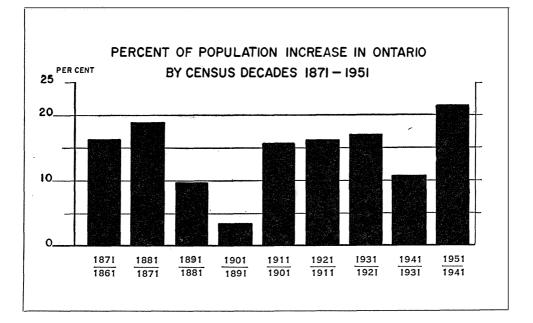
BUDGET STATEMENT

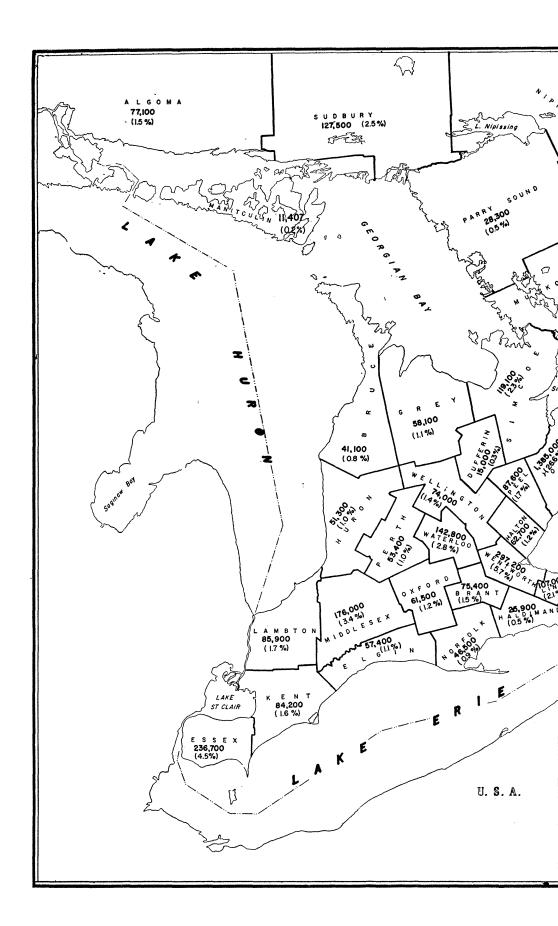
| Year | Ontario Population Increase | | | Canada Excluding Ontario Population Increase | | | All of Canada Population Increase | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| | No. (000's) | No. (000's) | Percent % | No. (000's) | No. (000's) | Percent % | No. (000's) | No. (000's) | Percent % |
| | | By | Census Yea | ars, 1871 to 195 | 51, Showing | Decennial | Increase | | |
| 1871 1881 1891 1901 1911 1921 1931 1941 1951 | 1,621 1,927 2,114 2,183 2,527 2,934 3,432 3,788 4,598 | 225 306 187 69 344 407 498 356 810 | 16.1 18.9 9.7 3.3 15.8 16.1 17.0 10.4 21.4 | 2,068 2,398 2,719 3,188 4,680 5,854 6,945 7,719 9,411 | 235 330 321 469 1,492 1,174 1,091 774 1,692 ¹ | 12.8 16.0 13.4 17.2 46.8 25.1 18.6 11.1 21.9 | 3,689 4,325 4,833 5,371 7,207 8,788 10,377 11,507 14,009 | 460 636 508 1,836 1,581 1,589 1,130 2,502 ¹ | 14.2 17.2 11.7 11.1 34.2 21.9 18.1 10.9 21.7 |
| | | | | . 1939 to 1955. | Showing A | | | 2,002 | |
| 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1955 1953 1953 1955 | 3,708 3,747 3,788 3,963 3,963 4,093 4,176 4,275 4,378 4,471 4,598 4,766 4,897 5,046 5,183 | 36 39 41 96 31 48 37 93 83 99 103 93 127 168 131 149 137 | 1.0 1.1 2.5 0.8 1.2 0.9 2.3 2.0 2.4 2.1 2.8 3.7 2.7 3.0 2.7 | 7,559 7,634 7,719 7,770 7,880 7,983 8,072 8,199 8,375 8,548 9,069 9,241 9,664 9,664 9,664 9,884 10,149 10,418 | 79 75 85 51 103 89 127 176 173 5211 172 170 253 220 265 269 | $1.1 \\ 1.0 \\ 1.1 \\ 0.7 \\ 1.4 \\ 1.3 \\ 1.1 \\ 1.6 \\ 2.1 \\ 2.1 \\ 2.1 \\ 1.9 \\ 1.8 \\ 2.7 \\ 2.3 \\ 2.7 $ | $\begin{array}{c} 11,267\\ 11,381\\ 11,507\\ 11,654\\ 12,072\\ 12,292\\ 12,292\\ 12,551\\ 12,823\\ 13,447\\ 13,712\\ 14,009\\ 14,430\\ 14,781\\ 15,195\\ 15,601 \end{array}$ | 115 114 126 147 151 126 220 259 272 6241 265 297 421 351 414 406 | 1.0 1.1 1.3 1.2 1.3 1.1 1.8 2.1 2.2 4.9 2.0 2.2 3.0 2.4 2.8 2.7 |

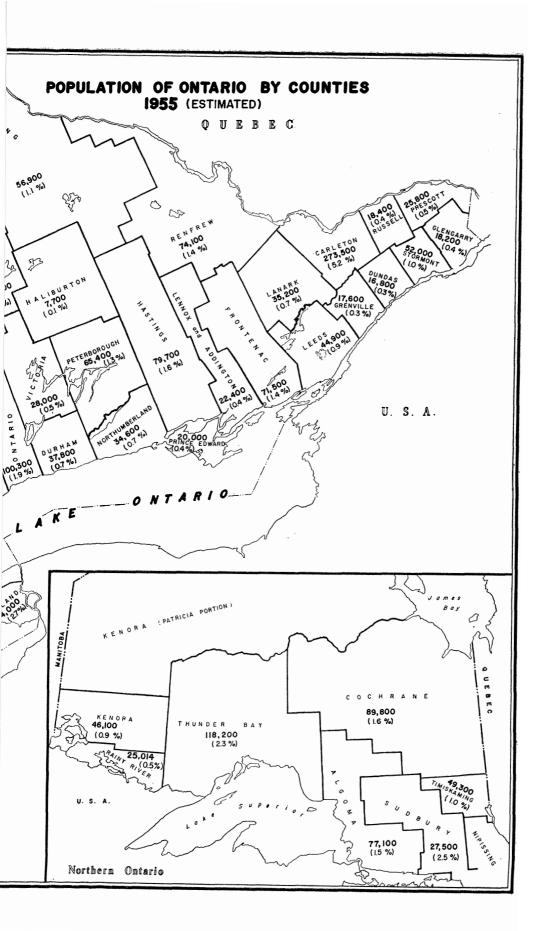
POPULATION INCREASE IN ONTARIO, CANADA EXCLUDING ONTARIO, AND ALL OF CANADA, BY CENSUS YEARS, 1871 TO 1951, AND BY YEARS, 1939 TO 1955

¹Newfoundland's entry into Confederation in 1949 accounted for 361,000 of the increase occurring during the decade 1941-1951 and for 345,000 of the increase shown in 1949.

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Canada Year Book, 1955; Estimated Population of Canada by Provinces at June 1, 1955.

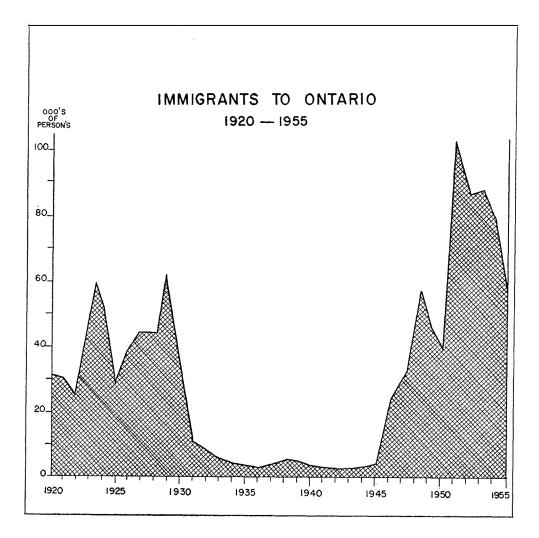






IMMIGRATION TO ONTARIO AND CANADA

A total of 57,563 immigrants, 52.4 per cent of the 109,946 arriving in Canada, gave Ontario as their destination in 1955. Of the 1.2 million immigrants entering Canada during the 10 years 1946 to 1955, inclusive, 636,000, or 52 per cent of the total, came to this Province. This is an average of almost 64,000 immigrants per year during that period, more than 10 times the annual average for the 15 years immediately prior to 1946. Immigration in the post-war years reached a peak in 1951, when 194,000 persons entered Canada; of these, 105,000, or 54 per cent, indicated that they were coming to Ontario. Since then, the flow of new settlers has declined somewhat, although it still remains larger than for any comparable period, except the years of mass immigration immediately preceding World War I.



The rate of immigration per 1,000 persons fluctuated considerably during the past decade. In 1946, the rate for Canada was 5.8 per 1,000 population, compared with one of 7.2 for Ontario. By 1951, the rate had climbed to a peak for both Canada and Ontario of 13.9 and 22.8, respectively, but, by 1955, it had fallen to 7.0 for Canada and 11.1 for Ontario. The average annual rate of immigration per 1,000 population since 1945 has been 8.7 for Canada, compared with 13.7 for Ontario. In sharp contrast, post-war immigration to the United States has averaged around 1.3 per 1,000 annually.

Mainly because of improved economic conditions in Western Europe and some restrictions on immigration into Canada during the first part of the year, 29 per cent fewer immigrants entered Canada in 1955 than in 1954. Immigration from the United Kingdom fell off by 33 per cent, while that from the United States rose by about 3 per cent. The number of new arrivals from all other countries—63 per cent of Canada's immigration in 1955—declined by 30 per cent, compared with the previous year.

IMMIGRANTS TO CANADA (BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE) AND ONTARIO, AND RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1939-1955

| | CANADA | | | | | | ONTARIO | | |
|------|--------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|--|
| | | Immigra | ANTS FROM | | Rate | | Rate | ONTARIO | |
| | | | Other | | per 1,000 | | per 1,000 | AS % OF | |
| Year | U.K.1 | U.S.A. | Countries | Countries F | opulation | Number | Population | CANADA | |
| 1939 | 3,098 | 5,654 | 8,242 | 16,994 | 1.5 | 5,957 | 1.6 | 35.1 | |
| 1940 | 1,509 | 7,135 | 2,680 | 11,324 | 1.0 | 4,447 | 1.2 | 39.3 | |
| 1941 | 443 | 6,594 | 2,292 | 9,329 | 0.8 | 3,365 | 0.9 | 36.1 | |
| 1942 | 674 | 5,100 | 1,802 | 7,576 | 0.7 | 3,315 | 0.9 | 43.8 | |
| 1943 | 1,133 | 4,401 | 2,970 | 8,504 | 0.7 | 3,852 | 1.0 | 45.3 | |
| 1944 | 4,684 | 4,510 | 3,607 | 12,801 | 1.1 | 5,361 | 1.4 | 41.9 | |
| 1945 | 10,853 | 6,394 | 5,475 | 22,722 | 1.9 | 9,342 | 2.3 | 41.1 | |
| 1946 | 50,950 | 11,474 | 9,295 | 71,719 | 5.8 | 29,604 | 7.2 | 41.3 | |
| 1947 | 35,892 | 9,444 | 18,791 | 64,127 | 5.1 | 35,543 | 8.5 | 55.4 | |
| 1948 | 43,639 | 7,393 | 74,382 | 125,414 | 9.8 | 61,621 | 14.4 | 49.1 | |
| 1949 | 21,664 | 7,756 | 65,797 | 95,217 | 7.1 | 48,607 | 11.1 | 51.0 | |
| 1950 | 13,121 | 7,821 | 52,970 | 73,912 | 5.4 | 39,041 | 8.7 | 52.8 | |
| 1951 | 32,199 | 7,755 | 154,437 | 194,391 | 13.9 | 104,842 | 22.8 | 53.9 | |
| 1952 | 46,007 | 9,333 | 109,158 | 164,498 | 11.4 | 86,059 | 18.1 | 52.3 | |
| 1953 | 48,695 | 9,407 | 110,766 | 168,868 | 11.4 | 90,120 | 18.4 | 53.4 | |
| 1954 | 45,440 | 10,131 | 98,656 | 154,227 | 10.1 | 83,029 | 16.5 | 53.8 | |
| 1955 | 30,420 | 10,395 | 69,131 | 109,946 | 7.0 | 57,563 | 11.1 | 52.4 | |
| 1.7 | | • | c | • • • | | | | | |

¹Includes immigrants from southern Ireland.

Source: 1939-1945—Canada Year Book, 1947, p. 134 and 1950, p. 186; 1946-1948—Canada Year Book, 1951, p. 143; 1949-1953—Canada Year Book, 1955, p. 168; 1954 and 1955—statements of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Ottawa.

THE ONTARIO LABOUR FORCE

The Ontario labour force at the survey date nearest to June 1, 1955 reached the highest level ever recorded for that time of year. The 2,016,000 total was 29,000 higher than for the corresponding survey in 1954 and 305,000, 18 per cent, more than in 1946.

The labour force includes that part of the population 14 years of age and over who are at work, available for work, or temporarily absent from work on account of sickness, holidays, lay-offs and industrial disputes. Consequently, even when the long-term trend is upward, the labour force, as it is expanded by the entry of young persons, immigrants and temporary workers (for example, students) and is contracted by deaths, retirements, marriages, emigration and physical incapacity, will vary considerably in numbers from season to season throughout the year.

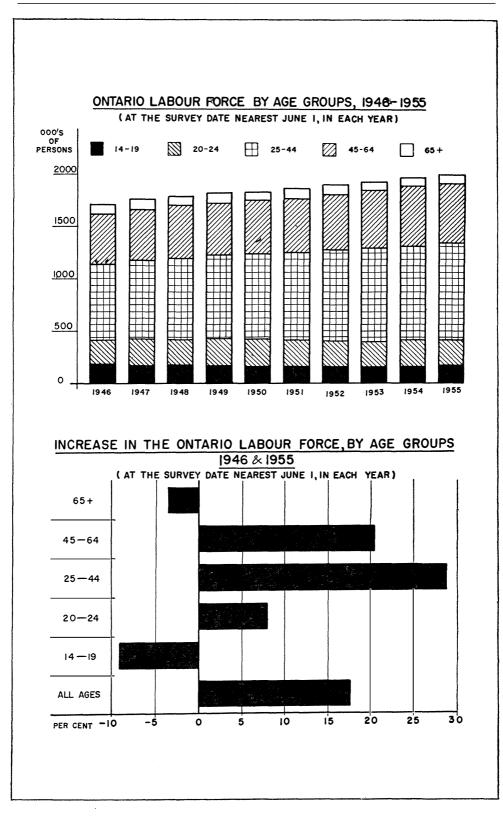
The increase in the Ontario labour force during the post-war years has not kept pace with the rise in population, even though the factors which affect the composition of the population have a direct bearing on the structure of the labour force. Although the population of the Province grew by 26 per cent between June 1, 1946 and June 1, 1955, the labour force, during the same period, increased by just under 18 per cent—to over two million persons. The difference was largely the result of the high post-war birth rates, which led to an increase of the number in the 0-9 age group out of proportion to the growth in the rest of the population. As well, with the growing life expectancy, the population group aged 65 and over rose somewhat more than proportionately. With a relatively greater growth at the two ends of the population scale, where people have not entered the labour force or have mostly left it, the labour force is smaller in relation to total population than in the past.

With two exceptions, the age groups included in the labour force showed considerable increases between 1946 and 1955. The number of young persons in the labour force aged 14 to 19 declined. This drop reflects the low birth rates in the 1930's and the lengthening of the average period of formal education. The number of workers 65 years and over also fell during 1955, though this may be only temporary.

| Year | 14-19 | 20-24 | 25-44 | 45-64 | 65+ | Total |
|-----------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | | (thousands of p | | 00 1 | iotai |
| 1946 | 187 | 227 | 731 | 477 | 89 | 1 711 |
| | | | | | | 1,711 |
| 1947 | 185 | 240 | 761 | 484 | 91 | 1,761 |
| 1948 | 186 | 243 | 777 | 500 | 93 | 1,799 |
| 1949 | 180 | 254 | 801 | 497 | 94 | 1,826 |
| 1950 | 167 | 250 | 819 | 508 | 91 | 1,835 |
| 1951 | 162 | 250 | 847 | 519 | 92 | 1,870 |
| 1952 | 162 | 246 | 882 | 527 | 92 | 1,909 |
| 1953 | 155 | 245 | 902 | 550 | 85 | 1,937 |
| 1954 | 166 | 247 | 917 | 564 | 93 | 1,987 |
| 1955 | 170 | 245 | 941 | 574 | 86 | |
| %Increase | 110 | 210 | 711 | 574 | 80 | 2,016 |
| 1955/1946 | -9.1 | 7.9 | 28.7 | 20.3 | -3.4 | 17.8 |
| 1,00,1,10 | D 1.1 | | 20.7 | 20.3 | -5.4 | 17.0 |

ONTARIO LABOUR FORCE, BY AGE GROUPS, AT SURVEY DATE NEAREST JUNE 1, 1946 TO 1955

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, The Labour Force, November 1945-January 1955; The Labour Force (monthly), January to June, 1955.



NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION IN ONTARIO

A record of over 51,000 new dwelling units, plus 1,000 conversions, were completed in Ontario in 1955, while the number of housing starts—more than 53,000—also reached a new high level. By the end of October, 1955, nearly as many new housing units had been started, and almost as many completed, as in the whole of 1954. The 1955 completions (total) and starts increased 22.6 per cent and 15.3 per cent, respectively, over the previous high mark set in 1954. The carry-over of new housing units under construction at the end of 1955 amounted to 30,000—an increase of 7 per cent over that at the end of the previous year.

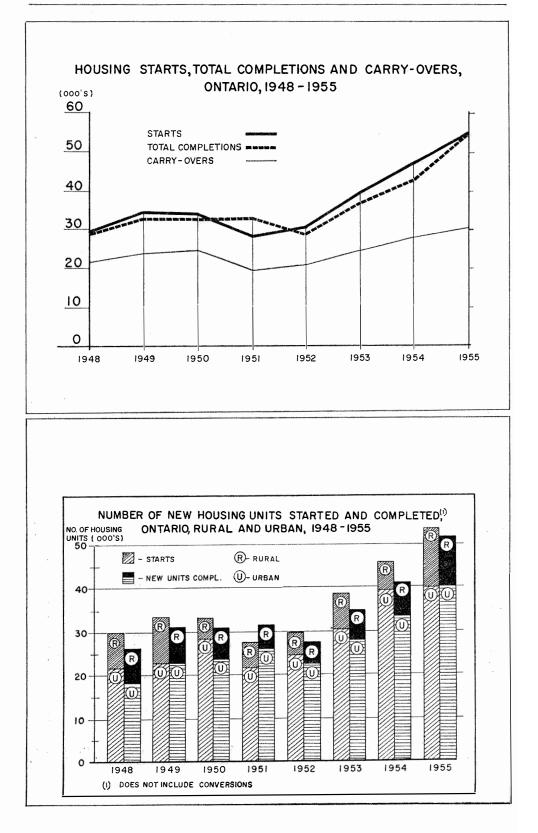
During the 11-year period 1945-1955, inclusive, close to 350,000 housing units and conversions were completed in Ontario. In the eight years since 1947, the number of new dwelling units built in the Province totalled nearly 270,000, 37 per cent of the volume of all new housing built in Canada in the period.

From 1952 to 1955, the average time required to complete a dwelling unit in Ontario fell from 7.8 to 6.1 months. Of the new housing completions, the same proportion, 76 per cent, consisted of one-family dwelling units in 1955 as in 1954, while apartments remained at 21 per cent and the balance of 3 per cent was made up of two-family detached or row housing.

| Year | Starts | | Completions | | Carry-Over |
|-------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|---------|------------|
| | | New Units | Conversions | Total | - |
| 1945 Total (est.) | n.a. | 13,100 | 2,000 | 15,100 | n.a. |
| 1946 Total (est.) | n.a. | 19,600 | 1,700 | 21,300 | 12,706 |
| 1947 Total (est.) | n.a. | 22,500 | 2,200 | 24,700 | 17,243 |
| 1948 Total | 29,976 | 26,391 | 2,273 | 28,664 | 21,112 |
| Urban | 21,547 | 18,207 | | | 16,382 |
| Rural | 8,429 | 8,184 | | | 4,730 |
| 1949 Total | 34,023 | 31,440 | 1,264 | 32,704 | 23,585 |
| Urban | 23,107 | 23,144 | | | 16,270 |
| Rural | 10,916 | 8,296 | | | 7,315 |
| 1950 Total | 33,430 | 31,318 | 1,178 | 32,496 | 24,331 |
| Urban | 28,428 | 24,267 | | | 19,740 |
| Rural | 5,002 | 7,051 | | | 4,591 |
| 1951 Total | 27,349 | 31,732 | 973 | 32,705 | 19,258 |
| Urban | 21,680 | 26,530 | | | 13,159 |
| _ Rural | 5,669 | 5,202 | | | 6,009 |
| 1952 Total | 30,016 | 27,461 | 985 | 28,446 | 20,513 |
| Urban | 24,723 | 22,601 | | | 15,713 |
| Rural | 5,293 | 4,860 | | | 4,800 |
| 1953 Total | 38,873 | 35,173 | 1,331 | 36,504 | 24,134 |
| Urban | 30,348 | 28,324 | | | 17,591 |
| Rural | 8,525 | 6,849 | | | 6,543 |
| 1954 Total | 46,382 | 41,085 | 1,644 | 42,729 | 27,941 |
| Urban | 39,847 | 33,874 | | | 22,682 |
| Rural | 6,535 | 7,211 | | | 5,259 |
| 1955 Total | 53,456 | 51,351 | 1,023 | 52,374 | 30,055 |
| Urban | 40,505 | 40,734 | | | 22,473 |
| Rural | 12,951 | 10,617 | | • • • • | 7,582 |
| | | | | 347,722 | |
| | | | | 011,122 | |

HOUSING STARTS, COMPLETIONS, CONVERSIONS AND CARRY-OVERS, ONTARIO, 1945-1955

Source: Figures for 1945-1947 were estimated, while those for 1948-1955 were obtained from December issues of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, *New Residential Construction*.



PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS COMPONENTS, **ONTARIO AND CANADA**

Total Personal Income

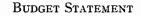
With the boom economic conditions experienced throughout Canada in 1955, the personal income earned in this Province was the highest ever recorded, standing at an estimated \$8.1 billion, an increase of \$0.7 billion, 9.2 per cent, over 1954. The 1955 figure is four and one-half times the 1939 total of \$1.8 billion and more than double the \$3.8 billion shown for 1946. Personal income for the Province increased by \$6.3 billion in the period from 1939 to 1955. While Ontario's share of Canadian personal income fell from a high of 42.8 per cent in 1941 to a low of 38.6 per cent in 1948, it climbed again in the following vears and, in 1955, the Province accounted for 41 per cent of the national total. Per capita, personal income has always been at a substantially higher level in Ontario than in Canada. In 1955, personal income amounted to \$1,563 for every man, woman and child in the Province compared with \$1,267 for the country as a whole.

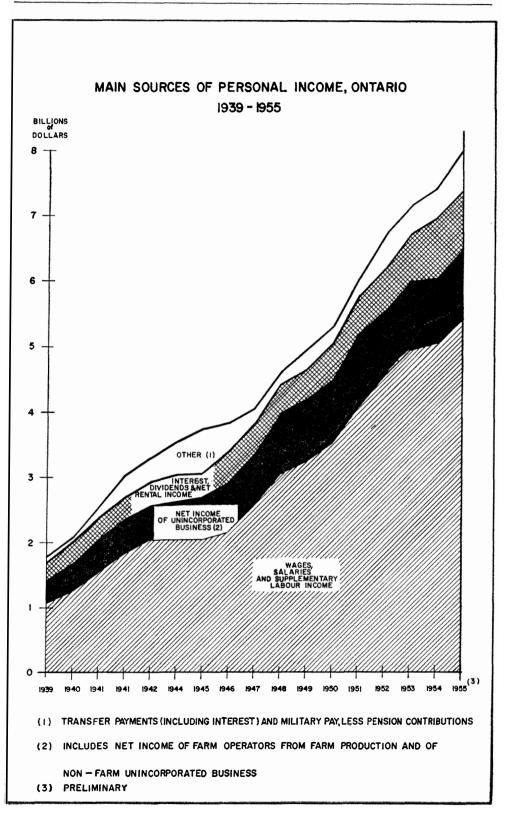
The broad components making up the personal income total all stood at new high levels in 1955 for both Ontario and Canada, registering increases of from 7 per cent to 11 per cent for the Province over the corresponding 1954 figures.

| | ONTARIO | | CAN | CANADA | | |
|------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|
| Year | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | AS % OF CANADA % | |
| 1939 | 1.766 | 476 | 4,320 | 383 | 40.9 | |
| 1940 | 2,059 | 550 | 4,947 | 435 | 41.6 | |
| 1941 | 2,522 | 666 | 5,896 | 512 | 42.8 | |
| 1942 | 3,002 | 773 | 7,475 | 641 | 40.2 | |
| 1943 | 3,367 | 860 | 8,176 | 693 | 41.2 | |
| 1944 | 3,566 | 900 | 9,002 | 754 | 39.6 | |
| 1945 | 3,729 | 932 | 9,239 | 765 | 40.4 | |
| 1946 | 3,821 | 934 | 9,761 | 794 | 39.1 | |
| 1947 | 4,068 | 974 | 10,390 | 828 | 39.2 | |
| 1948 | 4,608 | 1,078 | 11,943 | 931 | 38.6 | |
| 1949 | 4,953 | 1,131 | 12,757 | 949 | 38.8 | |
| 1950 | 5,303 | 1,186 | 13,414 | 978 | 39.5 | |
| 1951 | 6,083 | 1,323 | 15,693 | 1,120 | 38.8 | |
| 1952 | 6,729 | 1,412 | 17,214 | 1,193 | 39.1 | |
| 1953 | 7,196 | 1,469 | 18,156 | 1,228 | 39.6 | |
| 1954 | 7,418 | 1,470 | 18,173 | 1,196 | 40.8 | |
| 1955 | 8,100 (est.) | 1,563 | 19,766 | 1,267 | 41.0 | |

PERSONAL INCOME, ONTARIO AND CANADA, 1939-1955

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, National Accounts, Income and Expenditure, 1926-1950, 1951-1954; National Accounts, Income and Expenditure, Fourth Quarter and Preliminary Annual, 1955.





Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income

A record level of employment during most of the year and advances in salaries and wages paid, brought wages, salaries and supplementary labour income in Ontario, as in Canada, to a new high in 1955. In Ontario, the figure was about \$5.4 billion, 7 per cent over 1954. This total was five times the \$1.1 billion level of 1939 and two and a half times the 1946 amount. In 1955, Ontario accounted for 42 per cent of all labour income earned in Canada. For Canada as a whole, wages and salaries in 1955, at \$12.9 billion, were \$0.9 billion, 7 per cent, higher than in 1954. The 1955 total was \$10.3 billion, four times, above that in 1939. The 1955 per capita figure for Ontario, \$1,042, was 26 per cent above the \$824 average wage and salary earned in the whole country.

| C | | ARIO | CAN | NADA | ONTARIO | |
|------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|
| Year | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | AS % OF CANADA % | |
| 1939 | 1,092 | 294 | 2,575 | 229 | 42.4 | |
| 1940 | 1,259 | 336 | 2,929 | 257 | 43.0 | |
| 1941 | 1,554 | 410 | 3,575 | 311 | 43.5 | |
| 1942 | 1,816 | 468 | 4,242 | 364 | 42.8 | |
| 1943 | 2,016 | 515 | 4,783 | 406 | 42.1 | |
| 1944 | 2,057 | 519 | 4,940 | 414 | 41.6 | |
| 1945 | 2,047 | 512 | 4,953 | 410 | 41.3 | |
| 1946 | 2,189 | 535 | 5,323 | 433 | 41.1 | |
| 1947 | 2,584 | 619 | 6,221 | 496 | 41.5 | |
| 1948 | 3,010 | 704 | 7,170 | 559 | 42.0 | |
| 1949 | 3,246 | 741 | 7,761 | 577 | 41.8 | |
| 1950 | 3,507 | 784 | 8,311 | 606 | 42.2 | |
| 1951 | 4,090 | 890 | 9,716 | 694 | 42.1 | |
| 1952 | 4,585 | 962 | 10,868 | 753 | 42.2 | |
| 1953 | 4,953 | 1,011 | 11,706 | 792 | 42.3 | |
| 1954 | 5,067 | 1,004 | 11,989 | 789 | 42.3 | |
| 1955 | 5,400 (est.) | 1,042 | 12,861 | 824 | 42.0 | |

WAGES, SALARIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, ONTARIO AND CANADA, 1939-1955

Net Income of Unincorporated Businesses

The net income of all Ontario's unincorporated businesses (which include many trade, service, manufacturing and construction firms as well as most farms) amounted, in 1955, to \$1.1 billion, more than 11 per cent higher than in 1954. Ontario accounted for 34.9 per cent of the Canadian total of \$3.1 billion. On a per capita basis, the figures for the Province and the country as a whole were \$212 and \$202, respectively. The considerable increases registered in both the provincial and national totals for 1955 over 1954 were the result mainly of considerable advances in the non-farm sector, although agriculture showed a slight upward trend. The 1955 total for the Province is nearly four times that of 1939 and almost double that recorded for 1944, while the national total is twice the 1943 figure.

| | ONTARIO | | CAN | IADA | ONTARIO AS % OF |
|------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Year | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | CANADA % |
| 1939 | 306 | 83 | 899 | 80 | 34.0 |
| 1940 | 329 | 88 | 980 | 86 | 33.6 |
| 1941 | 403 | 106 | 1,118 | 97 | 36.0 |
| 1942 | 519 | 134 | 1,740 | 149 | 29.8 |
| 1943 | 515 | 132 | 1,599 | 136 | 32.2 |
| 1944 | 578 | 146 | 2,010 | 168 | 28.8 |
| 1945 | 635 | 159 | 1,841 | 153 | 34.5 |
| 1946 | 732 | 179 | 2,161 | 176 | 33.9 |
| 1947 | 789 | 189 | 2,350 | 187 | 33.6 |
| 1948 | 932 | 218 | 2,953 | 230 | 31.6 |
| 1949 | 966 | 221 | 2,969 | 221 | 32.5 |
| 1950 | 990 | 221 | 2,846 | 208 | 34.8 |
| 1951 | 1,110 | 241 | 3,615 | 258 | 30.7 |
| 1952 | 1,032 | 217 | 3,456 | 240 | 29.9 |
| 1953 | 1,060 | 216 | 3,346 | 226 | 31.7 |
| 1954 | 988 | 196 | 2,730 | 180 | 36.2 |
| 1955 | 1,100 (est.) | 212 | 3,149 | 202 | 34.9 |

NET INCOME OF UNINCORPORATED BUSINESSES, ONTARIO AND CANADA, 1939-1955

Interest, Dividends and Net Rental Income of Persons

At \$0.9 billion, the interest, dividends and net rental payments received by Ontario residents in 1955 were the highest ever—about \$90 million more than in 1954 and double the 1948 figure. The \$2 billion total for all Canada was a new record, being nearly twice that in 1947 and \$175 million above the 1954 mark. The Ontario figure for 1955 was 44.8 per cent of the national total. On a per capita basis, the interest, dividends and net rental income of Ontario's people averaged \$174 in 1955, compared with \$129 for the country as a whole.

| | ONTARIO | | CAN | CANADA | | |
|------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|
| Year | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | Amount (million \$) | Per Capita \$ | AS % OF CANADA % | |
| 1939 | 284 | 77 | 602 | 53 | 47.2 | |
| 1940 | 312 | 83 | 655 | 58 | 47.6 | |
| 1941 | 316 | 83 | 668 | 58 | 47.3 | |
| 1942 | 319 | 82 | 718 | 62 | 44.4 | |
| 1943 | 346 | 88 | 779 | 66 | 44.4 | |
| 1944 | 360 | 91 | 836 | 70 | 43.1 | |
| 1945 | 393 | 98 | 893 | 74 | 44.0 | |
| 1946 | 412 | 101 | 957 | 78 | 43.1 | |
| 1947 | 448 | 107 | 1,043 | 83 | 43.0 | |
| 1948 | 442 | 103 | 1,058 | 83 | 41.8 | |
| 1949 | 492 | 112 | 1,157 | 86 | 42.5 | |
| 1950 | 541 | 121 | 1,295 | 94 | 41.8 | |
| 1951 | 592 | 129 | 1,406 | 100 | 42.1 | |
| 1952 | 660 | 138 | 1,566 | 109 | 42.1 | |
| 1953 | 715 | 146 | 1,669 | 113 | 42.8 | |
| 1954 | 810 | 161 | 1,825 | 120 | 44.4 | |
| 1955 | 900 (est.) | 174 | 2,010 | 129 | 44.8 | |

INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND NET RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS, ONTARIO AND CANADA, 1939-1955

NEW CAPITAL INVESTMENT IN ONTARIO AND CANADA

New capital investment in Ontario during 1955 broke all previous records, amounting, on the basis of the preliminary survey of intentions, to \$2.2 billion, an increase of more than \$100 million over 1954. The 1955 advance compares with the slight decline between 1953 and 1954. The main increases in new capital investment in 1955 came in the residential housing, and institutional services and direct government sectors. The only noteworthy decline was in manufacturing. New capital investment in the Province remained at close to 38 per cent of the national total, compared with 24 per cent for the Province of Quebec.

A sector breakdown of Ontario's new capital investment in 1955 shows residential housing ranking first, with \$540 million, one-quarter of the total. Second was institutional services and direct government, with \$426 million, 19 per cent. Utilities were third with \$400 million (18 per cent), followed by manufacturing (\$365 million, 17 per cent), trade, financial and commercial services (\$265 million, 12 per cent) and primary and construction industry (\$190 million, 9 per cent). Reflecting to a considerable extent the huge additions to generating plants and equipment made by the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, the investment in utilities during the last eight years has been only slightly lower than the investment by manufacturing firms in the Province.

The amount of new capital investment made in Ontario during the war and post-war period has been immense. In the 16 years 1940-1955, inclusive, nearly \$18.7 billion was invested in the Province's industrial plant, machinery and equipment, housing, highways, electric power stations, and other utilities, representing 37 per cent of all new capital investment in Canada during that period.

New capital investment in Canada for 1955 amounted to over \$5.8 billion,¹ an increase of \$300 million over 1954, and just short of the record set in 1953. The 1955 total was nearly six times the 1940 figure and well over three times the 1946 amount. Preliminary figures indicate that new capital expenditures in 1956 will amount to \$7,529 million, \$1.7 billion over the intentions originally expressed for 1955.

Capital investment in relation to Canada's gross national product increased considerably in the last 16 years. In 1940, Canada's new capital investment formed 15 per cent of the gross value of output of Canadian goods and services. After declining to a low point of under 11 per cent in 1945, the ratio again rose, fluctuating between 21 and 24 per cent in recent years.

¹This was calculated on the basis of a preliminary survey of intentions conducted early in 1955; a survey of new capital investment actually carried out indicates a total of \$6.2 billion.

| Year | Canada (million \$) | Ontario (million \$) | Ontario as % of Canada % | Quebec (million \$) | Quebec as % of Canada % | Canada's Gross National Product (million \$) | Capital Investment in Canada as % of G.N.P. % |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| 1940 | 1,048 | Í | | ſ | | 6,872 | 15.3 |
| 1941 | 1,463 | | | ĺ | | 8,517 | 17.2 |
| 1942 | 1,542 | 2,7391 | 40.0 | | | 10,539 | 14.6 |
| 1943 | 1,485 | | | | | 11,183 | 13.3 |
| 1944 | 1,309 | | | 3,0801 | 25.0 | 11,954 | 11.0 |
| 1945 | 1,284 | [| | | | 11,850 | 10.8 |
| 1946 | 1,703 | 2,0481 | 37.4 | | | 12,026 | 14.2 |
| 1947 | 2,489 | ļ | | | | 13,768 | 18.1 |
| 1948 | 3,175 | 1,183 | 37.3 | 797 | 25.1 | 15,613 | 20.3 |
| 1949 | 3,502 | 1,298 | 37.1 | 793 | 22.6 | 16,462 | 21.3 |
| 1950 | 3,815 | 1,419 | 37.2 | 846 | 22.2 | 18,203 | 21.0 |
| 1951 | 4,577 | 1,740 | 38.0 | 1,065 | 23.2 | 21,474 | 21.3 |
| 1952 | 5,283 | 1,899 | 35.9 | 1,283 | 24.2 | 23,255 | 22.7 |
| 1953 | 5,842 | 2,106 | 36.0 | 1,374 | 23.5 | 24,449 | 23.9 |
| 1954 | 5,495 | 2,066 | 37.6 | 1,300 | 23.7 | 24,041 | 22.9 |
| 1955² | 5,8043 | 2,187 | 37.7 | 1,394 | 24.0 | 26,500 | 21.9 |
| Total | 49,816 | 18,685 | 37.5 | 11,932 | 24.0 | | |

NEW CAPITAL INVESTMENT, ONTARIO, QUEBEC AND CANADA, 1940 TO 1955

¹Estimated.

²Preliminary.

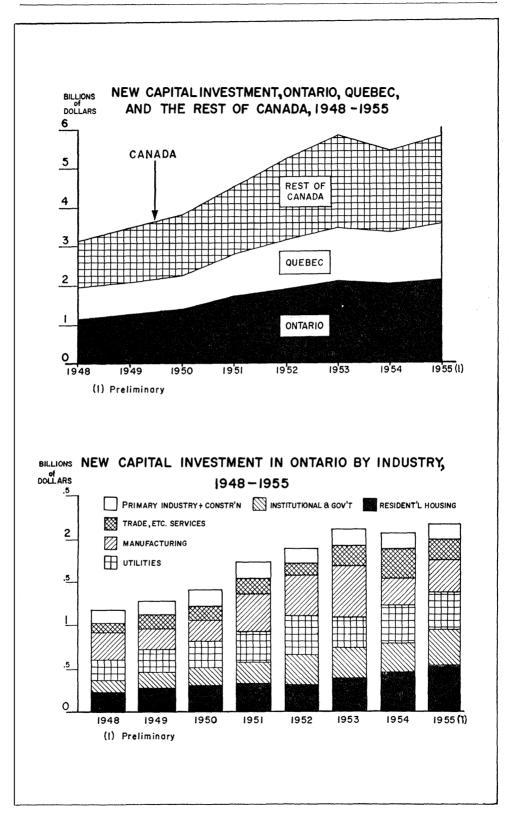
³Preliminary data indicates that realized expenditure for Canada was actually \$6,230 million; comparative data for the provinces is not yet available.

Sources: Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa, Private and Public Investment in Canada, 1926-1951, pp. 151 and 201; Private and Public Investment in Canada, Outlook, 1952, 1953; Private and Public Investment in Canada, Regional Estimates, 1953, 1954, 1955.

| NEW | CAPITAL | INVESTMENT | IN | ONTARIO. | BY | INDUSTRY. | 1950 TO 1955 |
|-----|---------|------------|----|----------|----|-----------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | |

| Industry | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------|
| Primary Industry and Construction | | | (millions | of dollars) | | |
| Industry | 197.3 | 211.7 | 188.8 | 194.3 | 191.3 | 190.0 |
| Manufacturing | 217.9 | 395.2 | 477.3 | 499.4 | 403.3 | 365.5 |
| Utilities | 314.7 | 361.1 | 397.1 | 444.0 | 401.2 | 400.2 |
| Trade, Finance and Commercial | | | | | | |
| Services | 166.6 | 175.0 | 137.0 | 217.9 | 251.0 | 265.2 |
| | 317.9 | 333.3 | 309.8 | 399.9 | 473.6 | 540.0 |
| Residential Housing Institutional Services and Direct | | | | | | |
| Government | 204.8 | 263.7 | 389.3 | 350.1 | 345.4 | 426.0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,419.2 | 1,740.0 | 1,899.3 | 2,105.6 | 2,065.8 | 2,186.9 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

¹Preliminary.



MINERAL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO

Ontario's mineral production in 1955 was at the highest level ever reached, with preliminary figures showing a value of \$578 million. This figure is 16 per cent higher than the previous record of \$497 million reached in 1954 and more than three times the 1946 total. The Province, with one-third of the national output, continues as the leading producer of minerals in Canada. The historical records available indicate that from the beginning of mineral production to the end of 1955, the Province's mines and quarries produced minerals valued at \$8.5 billion.

A metallic mineral output of \$467 million, which is 47 per cent of the value of all metals mined in Canada in 1955, once again gave the Province primacy in the metals. Virtually the whole of the Canadian output of nickel, platinum metals, and cobalt is produced in the Province, in addition to well over half the nation's gold output, nearly half of its copper and about 30 per cent of the iron ore. As to non-metallic minerals, the Province continues to hold a North American monopoly of nepheline syenite and produces all Canada's graphite, as well as nearly three-fifths of its salt.

Impressive gains in value of output were registered by the Province's four most important metals—nickel, copper, gold, and iron ore. The value of nickel produced in 1955 was almost \$200 million, or 13 per cent greater than in 1954. Copper, with a 1955 value of \$107 million, showed an increase of about 32 per cent over the 1954 figure. The value of gold production rose more than 8 per cent during 1955 to reach a total of \$87 million. Iron ore output was valued at a record \$31.4 million in 1955—an increase of more than 53 per cent over 1954.

Both developmental and prospecting activity proceeded at a heightened pace during 1955. Indicative of the intensity of the search for minerals in Ontario were the 57,367 claims staked and recorded during 1955, compared to 50,230 in 1954 and 29,019 in 1953. In 1955, 25 per cent of the claims were staked in the Manitouwadge area, 21 per cent in Sault Ste. Marie and 17 per cent in Sudbury. Developmental work continued unabated in both the Blind River and Bancroft uranium fields.

The beginning of uranium production in the Blind River area in September, 1955 opened an entirely new chapter in Ontario's mining history. The importance of uranium to the economy of the Province may be seen from the fact that its uranium mines already hold production purchase contracts (for ore to be delivered prior to 1962) totalling over \$0.5 billion.

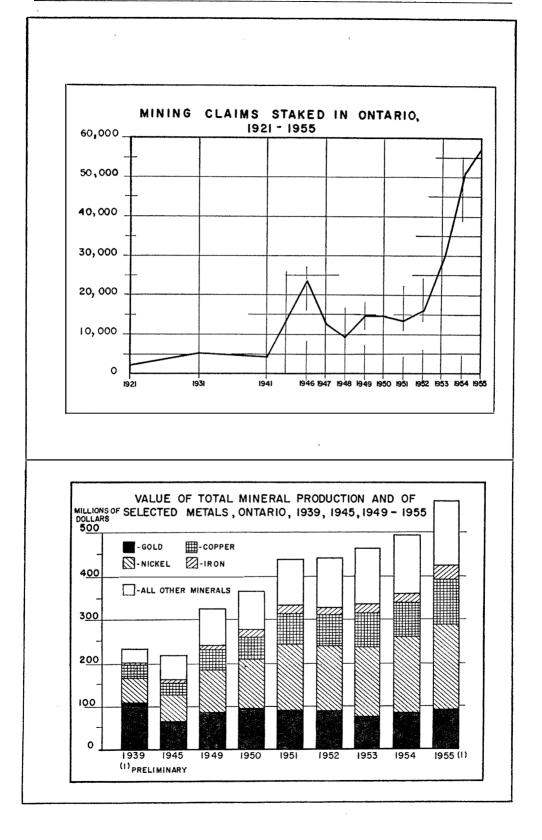
Copper and iron ore are both figuring prominently in current exploratory activity. Potential sources of copper are being investigated at Mamainse Point (north of Sault Ste. Marie), at Bruce Mines (west of Blind River), and in the Temagami Lake area. Potential sources of iron ore are being explored in Boston township (near Kirkland Lake), in Clay and Howells Townships (north of Kapuskasing), in the Bruce Lake area, and in the Nakina district in Northwestern Ontario. These same two metals are also focal points for considerable developmental activity. Two copper mining properties in the Manitouwadge area are now well advanced towards production. In May, 1955, a new milestone was reached in iron ore production, with the first shipment of ore from Marmora. Also of importance to the future of iron production in Ontario was the completion of the first unit of a plant in the Sudbury Basin for the extraction of iron oxide from the nickel ores of the region.

The construction of mining access roads under the program initiated by the Department of Mines in 1951 has continued to facilitate the exploration of new territory and the development of established mineral areas. Up to the present, 45 roads, totalling about 325 miles, have been completed or are under construction.

| Year | Total Mineral Production | All Metals | Nickel | Copper | Gold | Iron | Non- Metallics | Fuels | Structural Materials |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-----------|------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| 1 cai | roduction | I Mictais | INICACI | | | | Metamics | r uers | Materials |
| | | | | (mm | ons of do | mars | | | |
| 1939 | 232.5 | 208.2 | 50.9 | 32.6 | 111.5 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 12.9 |
| 1945 | 216.5 | 188.3 | 62.0 | 29.8 | 62.6 | 3.6 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 17.4 |
| 1946 | 191.5 | 157.1 | 45.4 | 22.5 | 66.6 | 6.8 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 24.3 |
| 1947 | 249.8 | 207.6 | 70.7 | 46.0 | 68.1 | 9.3 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 30.4 |
| 1948 | 294.2 | 244.5 | 86.9 | 53.4 | 73.3 | 7.5 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 35.2 |
| 1949 | 323.4 | 265.8 | 99.2 | 44.7 | 84.8 | 13.2 | 7.1 | 9.7 | 40.8 |
| 1950 | 366.8 | 302.6 | 112.1 | 54.4 | 94.4 | 17.6 | 10.5 | 4.1 | 49.7 |
| 1951 | 444.7 | 366.8 | 151.3 | 70.9 | 90.8 | 21.2 | 13.6 | 4.1 | 60.2 |
| 1952 | 444.7 | 360.9 | 151.3 | 71.0 | 86.1 | 19.6 | 13.2 | 4.0 | 66.6 |
| 1953 | 465.9 | 370.6 | 160.4 | 77.6 | 75.1 | 23.1 | 13.2 | 4.9 | 77.2 |
| 1954 | 496.7 | 395.2 | 176.6 | 81.3 | 80.5 | 20.4 | 13.1 | 5.4 | 83.0 |
| 1955 (prel.) | 577.9 | 467.3 | 199.5 | 107.0 | 87.2 | 31.4 | 15.7 | 6.0 | 88.9 |

VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION, TOTAL, GROUPS AND SELECTED METALS, ONTARIO, 1939, 1945-1955

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Mineral Production of Canada, 1946; Preliminary Report on Mineral Production, 1947 to 1954; Preliminary Estimate of the Mineral Production of Canada, 1955.



THE PULP AND PAPER AND LUMBER INDUSTRIES IN ONTARIO

The Pulp and Paper Industry

Ontario's pulp and paper industry witnessed another year of remarkable growth. At the end of 1955, firms in the industry had improvement and expansion projects under way—including both the construction of new mills and additions to existing mills—involving an estimated total expenditure of well over \$60 million. Among the more important of these projects are the building of a new insulating board mill and a new corrugated box plant, the conversion of a mill using straw as a raw material into one using hardwood pulp—a welcome innovation conducive to a more balanced forest resource utilization—and the announcement by two newsprint producers of the addition of new machines to their plants.

The total volume of paper produced in Ontario is now about double what it was in 1939. All the different types of paper participated in this general increase. For example, the output of newsprint in the Province rose some 60 per cent during the 15 years following 1939, while the volume of paper boards produced increased almost 120 per cent during this period. Even more striking, during these same years, were the increases in volume of output of some of the other papers manufactured in the Province. Book and writing paper production rose over 200 per cent, wrapping paper showed an increase of close to 250 per cent, while the volume of tissue paper produced in the Province increased by no less than 430 per cent.

| | | | Book and | | | | Total |
|--------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------|---------|-------|------------|
| | | Paper | Writing | Wrapping | Tissue | Other | Paper |
| Year | Newsprint | Boards | Paper | Paper | Paper | Paper | Production |
| | | | (tl | housands of t | ons) | | |
| 1939 | 840.1 | 191.7 | 57.9 | 19.9 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 1,125.9 |
| 1945 | 867.1 | 232.1 | 100.5 | 37.1 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 1.267.8 |
| 1946 | 1,073.1 | 309.9 | 118.6 | 41.3 | 20.2 | 16.4 | 1.579.5 |
| 1947 | 1,147.3 | 362.6 | 136.1 | 45.3 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 1,730.9 |
| 1948 | 1,198.1 | 396.1 | 146.6 | 52.9 | 25.8 | 18.0 | 1.837.5 |
| 1949 | 1,223.6 | 376.6 | 127.5 | 48.0 | 25.4 | 16.8 | 1,817.9 |
| 1950 | 1,240.1 | 417.4 | 137.6 | 62.7 | 27.5 | 18.4 | 1,903.7 |
| 1951 | 1,285.9 | 442.5 | 169.0 | 66.7 | 36.6 | 18.5 | 2.019.2 |
| 1952 | 1,296.8 | 408.0 | 153.2 | 56.5 | 31.5 | 17.4 | 1,963.4 |
| 1953 | 1,297.7 | 434.7 | 170.0 | 61.9 | 37.2 | 17.3 | 2,018.8 |
| 1954 | 1,345.7 | 420.7 | 177.0 | 68.7 | 39.3 | 15.6 | 2,067.0 |
| 1955 (prel.) | 1,400.0 | • • • • | | | • • • • | | 2,200.0 |

VOLUME OF PAPER PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO, SELECTED YEARS, 1939-1955

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, The Pulp and Paper Industry, various years.

Lumber Production

The volume of lumber sawn in Ontario in 1955 was an estimated four per cent greater than the volume sawn in the Province in 1954, this being a reversal of the slight decline in lumber output which occurred during the recent past. Last year's rise in volume of production was, in large measure, a reflection of the continuing upward trend in both residential and non-residential construction. It is universally anticipated that this trend will be further strengthened during the course of 1956.

VOLUME OF LUMBER SAWN IN ONTARIO, SELECTED YEARS, 1931-1955

| Year | Volume (thousand ft., B.M.) |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1931 | 417,959 |
| 1941 | 602,248 |
| 1945 | 522,497 |
| 1954 (prel.) | 730,000 |
| 1955 (prel.) | 760,000 |

Source: Dominion Bureau of Industry, The Lumber Industry, various years.

ONTARIO HYDRO'S GENERATION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY

The generation of electrical energy by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario reached an all-time high in 1955 of 22.5 billion kilowatt hours, an increase of 24 per cent over 1954. Its current output is nearly four times that in 1939 and more than double the 10.8 billion kilowatt hours generated in 1950. Hydro's share of the energy generated by all central electric stations in the Province climbed from 73 per cent in 1939 to 79 per cent in 1946 and to a record 88 per cent in 1955. The increase in the Commission's energy output over the 16-year period 1939 to 1955 amounted to 16.6 billion kilowatt hours, of which 13.0 billion kilowatt hours, or 78 per cent, were added during the six years 1950 to 1955, inclusive. In 1955, chiefly through its own generating facilities, Ontario Hydro supplied 23.1 billion kilowatt hours of energy or over 89 per cent of the total primary energy consumed in the Province; this compares with 6.3 billion kilowatt hours, or 75 per cent, in 1939.

The new plants built by Ontario Hydro under its post-war construction program, inaugurated in November, 1945, brought these huge increases in energy generated. By the end of 1955, this program succeeded in raising the dependable peak capacity of the Commission's own generating stations to 5.2 million h.p., or to more than three and one half times the 1.4 million h.p. capacity at the end of 1939. The investment necessary to carry out the post-war additions to new generating plant, lines and equipment totalled nearly \$11/4 billion.

The amount of energy generated is expected to increase greatly during the next few years. By 1960, the Commission expects that its own generating stations will have a dependable peak capacity of close to 7 million h.p., which together with 0.8 million h.p. of purchased power will make available at that time a supply of 7.8 million h.p.

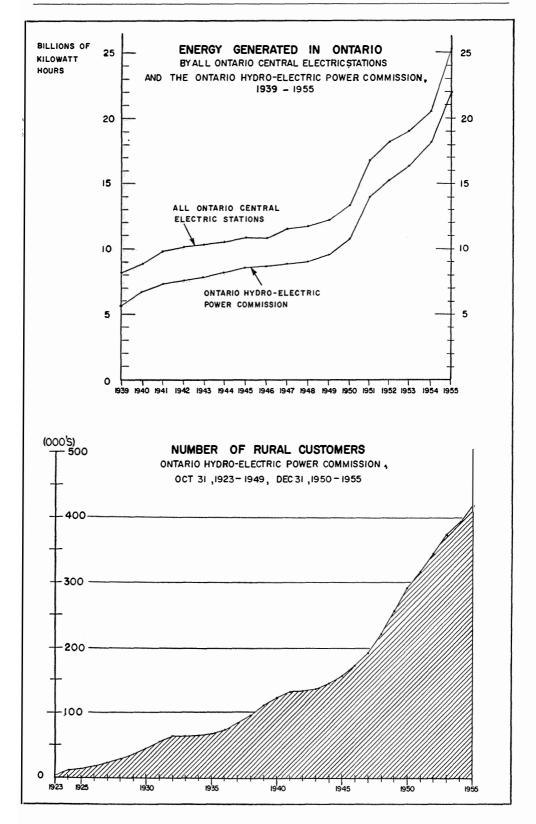
The number of rural customers supplied by the Commission reached 419,000 at the end of 1955, an increase of 29,000 over the same date in 1954. The 1955 total of rural customers was nearly double the 1948 figure and was three times that of 1943.

ENERGY GENERATED AND SUPPLIED BY ALL CENTRAL ELECTRIC ELECTRIC STATIONS IN ONTARIO AND BY THE ONTARIO HYDRO ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION, 1939-1955

| | Energy | Generated in Ont | ario1 | Primary Energy Consumed in Ontario | | | |
|----------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|
| | By all Central | | Ontario | Supplied by All Central | Supplied by | Ontario | |
| Calendar | Electric | By Ontario | Hydro as % of | Electric | Supplied by Ontario | Hydro as % of | |
| Year | Stations | Hydro | Total | Stations | Hydro | Total | |
| | (Thousands | of Kilowatt- | | (Thousands | of Kilowatt- | | |
| | | urs) | % | | ırs) | % | |
| 1939 | 8,064,136 | 5,910,279 | 73.3 | 8,426,240 | 6,346,598 | 75.3 | |
| 1940 | 8,877,012 | 6,655,728 | 75.0 | 9,856,286 | 7,616,764 | 77.3 | |
| 1941 | 9,780,364 | 7,314,514 | 74.8 | 10,582,970 | 8,754,926 | 82.7 | |
| 1942 | 10,142,115 | 7,617,377 | 75.1 | 11,651,285 | 9,670,183 | 83.0 | |
| 1943 | 10,282,700 | 7,778,586 | 75.6 | 11,742,903 | 9,812,789 | 83.6 | |
| 1944 | 10,543,539 | 8,076,988 | 76.6 | 11,703,926 | 9,862,467 | 84.3 | |
| 1945 | 10,808,447 | 8,515,315 | 79.2 | 12,037,601 | 10,332,592 | 85.8 | |
| 1946 | 10,755,071 | 8,517,610 | 79.2 | 12,265,093 | 10,543,758 | 86.0 | |
| 1947 | 11,540,057 | 8,846,443 | 76.7 | 14,616,900 | 12,348,990 | 84.5 | |
| 1948 | 11,678,680 | 8,984,176 | 76.9 | 15,118,147 | 12,717,867 | 84.1 | |
| 1949 | 12,166,042 | 9,472,787 | 77.9 | 15,762,303 | 13,357,455 | 84.7 | |
| 1950 | 13,437,351 | 10,818,484 | 80.5 | 17,306,306 | 14,918,953 | 86.2 | |
| 1951 | 16,903,001 | 14,025,616 | 83.0 | 19,880,174 | 17,144,461 | 86.2 | |
| 1952 | 18,167,160 | 15,271,704 | 84.1 | 21,048,921 | 18,392,336 | 87.4 | |
| 1953 | 19,025,149 | 16,262,761 | 85.5 | 22,197,918 | 19,587,891 | 88.2 | |
| 1954 | 20,963,613 | 18,077,667 | 86.2 | 23,200,361 | 20,470,101 | 88.2 | |
| 1955 | 25,336,147 | 22,468,248 | 88.7 | 25,985,085 | 23,139,575 | 89.0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

 1 Energy generated in Ontario plus imports, less exports (from or to other provinces and the U.S.A.) for primary load purposes.

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, *Central Electric Stations*; and the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.



CURRENT EXPENDITURES BY THE GOVERNMENT OF ONTARIO AND ALL LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT IN CANADA AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME, FISCAL YEARS 1938-39 AND 1954-55

| | | 1938-39 | Current Expendi- | | 1954-55 | Current |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | | tures as | | | Expendi- tures as |
| | Current Expendi- | Personal Income | % of Personal | Current Expendi- | Personal Income | % of |
| | tures | (1938) | Income | tures | (1954) | Personal Income |
| | (milli | ion \$) | % | (milli | ion \$) | % |
| Ontario Government | 86.8 | 1,689 | 5.1 | 392.9 | 7,418 | 5.3 |
| Federal Government | 413.0 | 4,090 | 10.1 | 3,429.9 | 18,173 | 18.9 |
| Provincial Governments | 289.2 | 4,090 | 7.1 | 1,208.1 | 18,173 | 6.6 |
| Ontario Municipal Govts | 106.6 | 1,689 | 6.3 | 416.1 | 7,418 | 5.6 |
| Canadian Municipal Govts | 288.8 | 4,090 | 7.1 | 810.2 | 18,173 | 4.5 |

Note: Federal Government data are not strictly comparable for the two years.

Source: Compiled from Comparative Statistics of Public Finance, 1936-1940, Dominion-Provincial Conference, January, 1941, Table 50; Bank of Canada Statistical Summary, 1946 Supplement, p. 39 and p. 43, December, 1954, p. 260 and December, 1955, p. 328; Public Accounts of Canada, 1955 (total, less expenditures of a capital nature); Annual Report of Ontario Municipal Statistics, 1954; and National Accounts, Income and Expenditure, 1951-1954.

ESTIMATED TAX COLLECTIONS IN ONTARIO BY THE THREE LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS 1938-39, 1946-47 AND 1954-55

| | 1938-39 | | 194 | 6-47 | 195 | 54-55 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | % of Total Tax | | | |
| | Amount | Collections | Amount | Collections | Amount | Collections |
| Federal Government ¹ Ontario Government ² Ontario Municipal Govts ³ | (Mn. \$) 188.5 54.6 118.9 | % 52.1 15.1 32.8 | (Mn. \$) 1,045.0 53.7 117.9 | % 85.9 4.4 9.7 | (Mn. \$) 1,766.0 140.0 302.3 | % 80.0 6.3 13.7 |
| | 362.0 | 100.0 | 1,216.6 | 100.0 | 2,208.3 | 100.0 |

¹Estimated. Compilations of the Federal Government's direct tax collections such as corporation and personal income tax and succession duties, are based on the figures published in the report of the Department of National Revenue, *Taxation Statistics*. Federal collections of indirect taxes, such as sales and excise taxes, are estimated on the basis of the ratio of retail sales in Ontario to those in Canada.

²Includes taxes such as those on gasoline, mining profits and land transfer, as well as succession duties, but excludes receipt of \$142.7 million in fiscal year 1954-55 under the Tax Rental Agreement and revenue such as that arising from fire protection, motor vehicle licences and fees and liquor control trading profits.

³Ontario municipal government tax collections including arrears are taken from the comparative summary as set out in the Ontario Annual Report of Municipal Statistics 1954, p. xix.



INDEX

| Achievements: | | | | | | | | | PA | AGE |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| Proposed Expansion During the Fiscal Year Summary of, During the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | | 57 | • | • | • | • | • | • | | -46 -46 |
| Agriculture: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Veterinary Colleges, Govern | | | stanc | e to | | | | | 15, | 16 |
| Capital Construction, for Department of . | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 75, | 76, | |
| Community Hall Construction Junior Farmers, Loan Program | • | • | · | · | • | · | • | • | | 25 |
| Farm Marketing Schemes | · | · | • | • | • | · | • | · | | 26 25 |
| Farm Marketing Schemes Farm Ponds, Building of | • | • | • | • | • | · | · | · | | 30 |
| Income of | | : | • | : | ÷ | : | : | • | | 5 |
| Ontario Telephone Authority, Work of | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Rural Power Extension | • | | • | | • | • | 11, | 25, 3 | 35, 1 | |
| Strengthening of Research Program | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 25 |
| Trends in | · | · | • | • | · | ٠ | • | • | 24, | 25 |
| Attorney-General, Department of, Capital Co | onstr | ucti | on f | or | | | | 75, | 76, | 78 |
| Blind Persons, New Rehabilitation Measures | for | | | | | | | • | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 9, | 20 |
| Capital Construction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservation Projects | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| Highways | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| By Province During the Last Thirteen Years | • | • | • | | • | | • | • | | 11 |
| Projections of Needs. | | • | · | • | • | • | • | • | | 7 |
| Public Buildings and Works, Various Departm Summary of | aents | · | • | • | • | • | • | ٠ | 6, | 75 16 |
| | • | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 10 |
| Capital Payments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 51 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1956-57 (Forecast) | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 11, | |
| For the Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56, | • | • | · | • | • | • | · | • | | 91 |
| Capital Receipts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1956-57 (Forecast) | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | · | | 56 |
| For the Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 | | ÷ | | ÷ | ÷ | ÷ | : | ÷ | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservation | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 28, | 76, | 80 |
| Consolidated Revenue Fund, Statement of, F | iscal | Yea | rs 19 | 51-52 | 2 to 1 | 1955- | 56. | | | 85 |
| Contingent Liabilities, Increase in, for Fiscal | Year | en | ding | Mar | ch 3 1 | 1, 195 | 56. | | | 60 |
| Debentures, Sale of Provincial | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Debentures, sale of Flovincial | • | • | • | • | · | • | • | • | | 12 |
| Debt: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Statements of, For the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | | | • | • | • | | | 57, | 58, | |
| Statement of, For the Fiscal Years 1914-1953 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 94 |
| Statement of, For the Fiscal Years 1943-1955 | • | · | • | · | • | • | • | · | | 94 |
| Dentistry, Faculty of, of University of Toront | o, Gr | ant | to | | • | | | 8, | 15, | 16 |

| Disability Allowances | | | | • | | • | | | | • | PAG 2 |
|---|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|---------|-------|------|--------|-----|-----------|
| Economic Conditions in Ontar | io, 1955 | 5. | | | | | | | | | |
| Education: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Budget Statement Lays Empl Classroom Construction | hasis on | • | · | • | • | · | • | · | ÷ | ÷ | 4. 14 |
| Capital Construction for Dep | · · · artment | of . | : | ÷ | ÷ | | | | 33, | 75, | 76, 78 |
| Expenditures, By Department | t of . | | | | | | | | • | • | 11, 1 |
| Problems in . Retarded Children, Assistance | | | | | | | • | | • | • | 14, 1, |
| Retarded Children, Assistance | e for . | • | • | | • | • | • | • | • | · | 9, 1 |
| School Grants by Province Special Services Provided by | Departn | nent of | • | • | : | • | : | : | : | : | 14 11 |
| Electrical Energy in Ontario, G | | | | | | | | | | | 6, 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (|
| Employment in Ontario . | • • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | · |
| Expenditure, Government: | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| By Departments for the Fisca | l Year 1 | 1955-56 | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | • | 53 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1955-56, S For the Fiscal Year 1956-57, S Ontario and All Levels of Gov Statement for the Fiscal Year Statement of Summary of Res | Summar | y of | • | | • | · | · | • | • | ٠ | 1. |
| For the Fiscal Year 1950-57, 3 | Summar | y of (F | orec | ast) | • | • | • | · | • | • | 1: 12: |
| Statement for the Fiscal Vear | 1055-56 | ι. | • | · | • | • | • | • | · | • | 5 |
| Statement for the Fiscal Vear | 1955-50 |) . 7 (Fore | rast` | · · | • | • | • | • | • | • | 5. |
| Statement of Summary of Re- | venue ai | nd. For | the | , . Fiscal | l Vea | r 1955 | 5-56 | ÷ | | · | 50 |
| Statement of Summary of Re- | venue ai | nd. For | the | Fiscal | Vea | r 1956 | 5-57 | Fore | cast) | | 5. |
| Statement of Net Ordinary Exp | penditur | e, by M | ajor | Class | ificat | ions, l | Fisca | Year | s 1951 | -19 | |
| Fuel Tax Act | | | • | • | | | | | | | 12 |
| Funded Debt, Statement of, Fo | | Nacal 1 | Voor | 1055 | 54 | | | | | | 59 |
| Funded Debt, Statement of, Fo | JI the I | iscal . | i eai | 1755 | -30 | • | • | · | • | • | 0. |
| Federal-Provincial Relations: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Federal Fiscal Proposals | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Hospital Insurance Plan . Review of Tax Rental Agreen Unemployment Assistance | | | | | | | | | • | | 18 |
| Review of Tax Rental Agreen | nents . | | • | • | | | | • | | • | 30 |
| Unemployment Assistance | • • | • | • | · | • | • | · | • | • | • | 41 |
| Grants: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Education of Retarded Cl To Faculty of Dentistry, Univ To Homes for the Aged To Hospitals To Municipality of Metropoli | hildren | | | | | | | | | | ç |
| To Faculty of Dentistry, Univ | versity o | f Toror | ito | | | | | | | | 8 |
| To Homes for the Aged . | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| To Hospitals | · _ · | • . | • | • | | | | | | | 9, 10 |
| To Municipality of Metropoli | tan Toro | onto, fo | r a Z | 200 | • | • | | | • | | 10 |
| To Municipalities To Ontario Cancer Treatment | · | · , | г. | | • | • | • | | 11, | 35, | 36, 80 |
| | | esearch | Four | ndatio | on. | | · | • | • | · | 9 |
| To Ontario Heart Foundation To Ontario Society for the Pre | ···· | | | τ <u>.</u> Λ. | | • | · | · | • | · | 10 |
| To Public Service Superannua | tion Fu | nd | leity | to Ai | iiiiai | 5 | · | · | • | · | 10 |
| To The Royal Botanical Gard | ene | . nu | · | | • | · | · | • | • | • | 10 10 |
| | | | · | • | · | • | • | · | · | · | 10 |
| To School Boards | | ÷ | : | | • | • | • | • | · | • | 80, 82 |
| To Stratford Shakespearean F | estival o | of Cana | da F | ound | ation | | • | • | • | • | 10 |
| To Teachers' Superannuation | Fund | | | | | | ÷ | | | | 10 |
| Unconditional, to Municipalit | ies . | | | | | | • | | | | 80 |
| To Universities . | • • | | | • | • | | | | | 8, | 15, 16 |
| To Victoria Cross Winners | • • | • | • | • | • | • | | • | • | • | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Debt: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Debt: Statement of Estimated Increa | nee in t | Viccol V | | 1055 5 | 56 | | | | | | c * |
| Gross Debt: Statement of Estimated Increa Statement of, For the Fiscal Y | | | | 1955-5 | 56. | • | | | | | 57 94 |

| Health: | | | | | | | | | | | | | PAGE |
|--|--------|---------------|--------|-------|-----|-------|---|---|---|-----|--------|------|--------------------|
| Cancer Treatment and R | esear | rch Fo | unda | tion | Gra | nt to | | | | | | | 0.20 |
| Capital Construction for | Den | artmo | nt of | | Ula | 11 10 | · | • | · | · | • | 75 | 9, 20 , 76, 78 |
| Expenditure by Departm | ent (| ar tine of | int of | • | • | : | : | • | : | · | | | , 70, 78 11, 19 |
| Grants to Hospitals . | circ (| | • | • | • | • | | • | • | • | • | | , 62, 67 |
| Heart Foundation, Grant | • | | | | | | | • | • | | | | |
| Hospital Insurance Plan | . 10 | • | • | • | · | · | • | • | · | · | • | • | 10 |
| Mental Hospitals . | | | | | · | • | • | · | · | • • | 0 60 | 75 | 18 , 76, 78 |
| Polio Vaccine Program | · | • | · | · | • | · | • | | | | | | |
| Polio Vaccine Program Reduction in T.B. Morta | 1;+,, | • | • | • | • | | | | · | · | • | | 10, 20 |
| Reduction in 1.D. Morta | nty | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 19 |
| Highway Reserve Account | • | • | | | • | • | • | | | • | 10, | 11, | ,71,92 |
| Highways: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building Construction for | · Der | oartm | ent of | f | | | | | | | | | 75.77 |
| Construction of . | . ' | | | | | | | | | | | .31. | 32.70 |
| Expenditure on . | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenditure on . Mining and Access Roads Municipal Roads Subsidi | ; | | | | | | | | | 27 | 33 | 70 | 33, 70 73, 118 |
| Municipal Roads Subsidi | es. Ir | reas | e in | | | | | • | • | 2. | ,, | , 0, | 33, 35 |
| Trans-Canada Highway | | iei eue | • ••• | • | • | • | • | | | • | | | |
| Tranc Canada Triginay | • | • | • | • | • | • | | • | • | • | • | • | 02 |
| Hospital Insurance Plan | | • | • | • | | • | | • | | | | • | 18 |
| Hospital Services Commiss | ion, | Estal | blish | ment | of | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants to | • | | | | | | | | | | | | 62, 67 |
| Mental | • | | • | | • | • | • | | • | | | | |
| Psychiatric Units in . | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | 19 |
| Homes for the Aged, Grant | s for | r . | | | | | | | • | | | | 20 |
| Housing: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction in Ontario | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22, 108 |
| Activity in Metropolitan | Toro | • nto | • | • | • | • | • | • | : | | • | | 22 |
| Land Assembly Projects | 1010 | iito | • | • | • | • | · | · | • | • | • | | 22 |
| Land Assembly Projects Province's Assistance | • | • | • | • | • | • | : | • | • | • | • | • | 22 |
| Rental Housing Program | • | • | • | • | • . | • | • | • | • | : | • | | 22 |
| Repayments of Loans und | | | | | | | | | | | | • | 23 |
| Toronto Regent Park Dev | | | | | | | | | | | | · | 23 |
| Toronto Regent Faik Dev | velop | ment | • | • | • | • , | · | • | • | • | • | • | 20 |
| Human Betterment, Expen | ditu | res o | n | | | | | | • | | | • | 14, 61 |
| Hydro-Electric Power Com | niss | ion o | f On | tario | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Bond Issues of, in Last T | | | | · | • | • | · | · | · | · | • | • | 12 |
| Bond Issues of, Guarantee Capacity of | ea by | / PTOV | ince | · | • | · | • | • | · | • | • | • | 34 |
| 1 . 5 | · | · | · | · | • | · | · | · | • | · | • | · | 35 |
| | • | · | • | · | • | · | · | · | · | • | · | • | 122 |
| Generation of Electricity | | · | · | · | • | · | • | • | • | · | · | • | 34 |
| St. Lawrence Power Proje | | · | · | · | • | • | · | · | · | · | . 11 2 | 5 3 | 35, 122 |
| Rural Power Extension | | | | | | • | • | • | • | • | , 4 | , J | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|------------|-------|-----------------|
| Immigrants to Ontario an | d Ca | nada | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | | 104 |
| Interest, Dividends and Re | ental | Inco | me, | Ont | ario | and | Can | ada | | | . . | · • | 113 |
| Investment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| By Industry, In Ontario | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 |
| New Capital in Ontario | | | | | • | : | • | • | | | | | 114 |
| Province and Municipali | | | | · | • | • | • | • | • | · | | | |
| Trovince and municipan | ties | • | • | • | • | • | • | · | | | • | • | , |
| Labour Force, Ontario. | • | • | • | · | • | ٠ | • | • ` | ٠ | • | • | • | 106 |
| Lakehead College of Arts, | Scien | ices a | nd 🕽 | Fec ł | nolo | gу | | • | • | • | • | • | 15 |
| Lands and Forests, Depart | ment | t of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appropriation for | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Capital Construction for | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77, 79 |
| Forest Access Roads, Ap | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Forest Protection | | | | ÷ | ż | | · | | | | | | 28 |
| Forest Resources Invento | | | | · | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 27 |
| Reforestation | | | • | • | • | : | : | : | | • | • | • | 29 |
| Regeneration Policy | | • | • | • | • | · | • | · | • | . • | • | • | 27 |
| Regeneration 1 oney | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | • | 21 |
| Lumber Production, Onta | rio | • | • | • | ٠ | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 121 |
| Mental Hospitals | • | • | • | | • | • | • | | | | 19, 6 | 9, 75 | , 76, 78 |
| Manufacturing in Ontario | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Mines, Department of, Caj | pital | Cons | truc | tion | ı for | | • | | | | | | 79 |
| Mining: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Mineral Output in 1955 | | | | • | • | · | ٠ | • | • | | • | , | 24, 117 |
| Mining Roads . | • | · . | • | • | • | · | ٠ | · | • | • • | 27, 33 | | 73, 118 |
| Municipalities, Assistance | | lining | | • | • | ٠ | ٠ | · | • | · | • | 27 | , 36, 80 |
| New Discoveries . | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | · | • | • | • | • | 117 |
| New Townsites . | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 26 |
| Prospecting | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | ٠ | • | • | 26, 117 |
| Mathema Allewanasa | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mothers Allowances . | · | • | • | · | • | · | • | • | · | • | • | ٠ | 21 |
| Motor Vehicle Registration | 18 | • | | • | | • | • | • | • | | • | • | 31, 72 |
| Motor Vehicle Registration | · Fees | s, Inc | reas | e in | • | | | | • | | | | 13 |
| Municipal Improvement C | orpor | ation | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | r | | - | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | 00 |
| Municipalities: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assistance to | • | • | • | • | • | | | • | | | 1 | l, 35 | , 36, 80 |
| Capital Investment . | • | • | | • | • | • | | | | | | • | 6 |
| Expenditures by Departm | nent o | f Mu | nicip | al A | ffairs | | • | • | | | | • | - 11 |
| Grants for Municipal Roa | | | • | | | | | | | • | | | 33, 35 |
| Municipal Tax Assistance | | | | •• | | | | | • | ÷ | | | 36 |
| Provincial-Municipal Hig | hway | Progr | am | • | | | | • | ÷ | | | | . 33 |
| Unconditional Grants | | • | | | • | | | • | | | | | 36, 80 |

| Net Debt of Province: | | | | | | | | | | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|---|---|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amount of | | · | | | | | • | • | • | • | 11 |
| Per Capita | | | | | | | · | • | • | • | |
| Statement of, Showing Increase for | | | | | | | | ٠ | ٠ | · | 58 |
| Statement of, Increases in Net De | | | | | | 0 195 | 3-30 | · | • | • | 85 |
| Statement of, For Fiscal Years 19 | | | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 94 |
| Statement of, For Fiscal Years 19 | 43-19 | 55 | • | • • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 94 |
| Ontario-St. Lawrence Developmen | t Cor | nmis | ssion | , Car | oital | Payn | nents | s to | | | 11 |
| Ontario Water Resources Commiss | sion, | Forn | natio | on of | | • | • | | | | 30 |
| Parks, Provincial, New Policy For | | | | • | • | | | • | • | | 23 |
| Personal Income, Ontario and Can | ada | • | | | | | • | | | | 110 |
| Physical Assets, Province's Investn | nent | in | | | • | | | | | | 11, 61 |
| Pipeline to Ontario, Natural Gas | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| Polio Vaccine Program | | | | • | | • | | | | | 10, 20 |
| Population | | | | | | • | • | | | | 99 |
| Primary Resource Departments, Ex | spend | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Service Superannuation Fun | nd | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | · | • | 10 |
| Public Welfare: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability Allowances | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Expenditure by Department of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants for Homes for the Aged | | | • | • | • | • | | : | • | • | 20 |
| Mothers Allowances | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | • | · | 20 |
| New Rehabilitation Measures . | • | • | • | • | • | • | • , | •. | · | • | 21 |
| New Kenabilitation measures . | • | · | · | • | . • | • • | · | · | • | • | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Works, Department of: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction | | | | | | • | | | | • | 33, 79 |
| Program of | | | | | • | • | | | • | • | 75, 77 |
| Pulp and Paper Industry, Ontario | | | • | • | • | • : | • | • | • | | 24, 120 |
| Race Tracks Tax, Reduction in . | • | | | | • | • | | • | | • | 12 |
| Reforestation | • | | | | • | | • | | | | 29 |
| Reform Institutions, Capital Const | ructi | ion fe | or De | epart | men | t of | • | • | | | 77, 79 |
| Residential Construction in Ontari | ο. | | | | | | • | | | | 6, 108 |
| Retarded Children, Assistance for H | Educa | ation | of | • | • • | • | | | | | 9, 17 |
| Retail Trade in Ontario | | | | • | | | • | | | | 6 |

131

PAGE

| Π. | 21 | 2 |
|----|--------|---|
| | | |

| Revenue, Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----------|
| For the Fiscal Year 1954-55, Summar | y of | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1956-57, Summar | y of | (Fored | cast) | | | | | | | 11 |
| Major Sources of | | | | | | | • | • | | 11, 52 |
| | | | • | | • | • | • | | ٠ | 13 |
| Statement for Fiscal Year 1955-56 . | | | | • | • | • | • | • | • | 49 |
| Statement for Fiscal Year 1956-57 (F | oreca | ust). | • | | • | ٠ | | • | · | 54 |
| Statement of Summary of Expenditur | re and | d Reve | enue f | or Fis | cal Y | ear 1 | 955-5 | 6. | · | 50 |
| Statement of Summary of Expenditure | and I | Revent | le for l | Fiscal | Year | 1956- | 57 (F | oreca | st) | 55 |
| Net Ordinary Revenue, By Major So | urces | , Fisca | l Yea | rs 195 | 1-52 | to 19 | 55-56 | · | • | 86 |
| Royal Botanical Gardens, Grant to | | • | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Rural Power Extension | • | • | | | | | | 11, | 25, | 35, 122 |
| St. Lawrence Parks Commission, Adv | ance | to | | | | | | | | 23 |
| St. Lawrence Power Project | | • | | | | | | | | 34 |
| School Boards, General Legislative Gr | ants | to . | | | | | | | | 80, 82 |
| Sewage Construction, Program for . | | • | | • | • | | | | | 30 |
| Sinking Funds, Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | · · | | · | · | · | ٠ | • | • | · | 8 11 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1956-57 (Forecas | t) . | • | • | • | · | • | · | · | · | 11 |
| Storage Dams, Construction of | | • | | | | | | | | 76 |
| Summary of Government Activities . | | | | | | | | | | 44-46 |
| Surplus, Government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For the Fiscal Year 1955-56 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| For the Fiscal Year 1956-57 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Statement of, for the Fiscal Years 195 | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| Statement of, for the Fiscal Years 193 | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| Statement of, for the Fiscal Years 186 | 67 to | 1956 | , | | | | | | | 93 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tax Rental Agreement: | | | | | | | | | | |
| More Realistic Federal Attitude Requ | iired | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| New Federal Proposals | | | · • | | | | | | | 38 |
| Review of | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collections in Ontario by the Three L | evels | of Go | vernn | nent | | | | | | 125 |
| Decrease in Race Tracks Tax | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Review of Provincial Taxes | | | • | | | • | | | | 12 |
| Teachers Colleges, Construction of . | | | | | | | | | 75, | , 76, 78 |
| Teachers Superannuation Fund, Gran | t to | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Toronto Regent Park Development . | | | | | | | | | | 23 |

132

| | Ini | DEX | | | | | | | | 133 |
|---|-----|--------|------------|------|------|------|---|---|---|------------|
| Unemployment Assistance, Federal Proj | pos | als Fo | r . | | | | | | • | pace 41 |
| Unincorporated Businesses, Net Income | of, | , Onta | rio a | nd C | anad | la . | | | • | 112 |
| Universities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants to | | | | | | | | | | 15, 16 |
| Long-term Plan for Facilities and Staff | | | | | | | | | | |
| Need for University Graduates . | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 43 |
| Wages, Ontario and Canada | • | | • | • | | | • | | • | 112 |
| Water Works, Program for | | | • | | • | | | | • | 30 |

· · · ·

.

·

. .

